

## TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 13th, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
3 Kate McGrann
4 John Mather
                      ) Associate Inquiry
5
                           ) Counsel
6
7 Michael Watson (via internet)) Alectra Utilities
8 Belina Bain (via internet) ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                          ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                          )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                           ) Corporation
23
24 Norm Emblem
                          ) For KPMG
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4	Discussion	5
5		
6	CYNTHIA CHAPLIN, Affirmed	
7	Examination-in-chief by Mr. John Mather	18
8	Cross-examination by Mr. Ryan Breedon	56
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	62
10	Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	68
11	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	75
12	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	78
13		
14	JONATHAN MICHAEL ERLING, Previously Sworn	
15	Continued Examination-in-Chief	
16	by Mr. John Mather	82
17	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	116
18	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	127
19	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	168
20	Re-Direct examination by Mr. John Mather	180
21		
22	TIMOTHY EDGAR FRYER, Sworn	
23	Examination-in-Chief by Ms. Kate McGrann	185
24		
25	Certificate of Transcript	204

		<u> </u>		
				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	111	CJI0011132		
4	112	KPM0001089		
5	113	KPM0001094		
6	114	KPM0001095		
7	115	TFF00000003		
8	116	CJI0009243		
9	117	TOC0529995		
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1 --- Upon commencing at 10:05 a.m.

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 4 Watson and Ms. Bain are attending by the internet.
- 5 Not -- they're not going to be here in person, so we
- 6 will continue.
- 7 Secondly, the Town needs us to leave at
- 8 a quarter to 4:00 because there's a Council meeting,
- 9 so -- and they need to set the room up, so that's what
- 10 we will do.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 12 I wonder if I might raise a couple of issues before we
- 13 commence this morning?
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 15 Go ahead.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 17 Thank you. I'm going to do so seated so I can --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 19 fine.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- better --
- 21 better address the microphone, with which I seem to
- 22 have continuing difficulty. In any event, Your
- 23 Honour, the first issue I wish to raise is the one (1)
- 24 of timing of the Inquiry.
- It is my own guesstimate, and it's

- 1 nothing more than a guesstimate, that we have about
- 2 three (3) weeks that -- that -- or three (3) months, I
- 3 should say, that this Inquiry will continue. I see it
- 4 minimum a period of -- of four (4) weeks until we
- 5 finish the evidence with respect to part 1, and that
- 6 will take us to June 12th, and Inquiry counsel's been
- 7 kind enough to indicate that they believe the evidence
- 8 will go in with respect to part 1 by June 12th.
- 9 We then have part 2 to take on, and I -
- 10 when I simply compare it to part 1, it's my sense
- 11 that that'll be an eight (8) week progr -- project at
- 12 minimum. So we've got, I would think, three (3)
- 13 months before this matter is -- is concluded.
- I have been pestering my friends, the
- 15 Inquiry counsel, for two (2) weeks now with respect to
- 16 the timing of what I see as a three (3) month project,
- 17 and I know that as a result of my expressing my wish
- 18 to -- first of all, it should be said that for
- 19 professional reasons and for personal reasons, I think
- 20 that most counsel, and I'm sure the rest of those
- 21 involved in the Commission, are anxious to know what
- 22 they can anticipate in terms of future time commitment
- 23 to this -- to this project, and I'm not talking about
- 24 the length of time, sir. I'm talking about when the
- 25 matter might proceed and when it might sit.

- I know that as a result of my requests,
- 2 Inquiry counsel asked counsel to provide dates in
- 3 which they would be available for the continuation of
- 4 the Inquiry, and as I understand it, all counsel have
- 5 done that, and a -- a few counsel -- I know myself,
- 6 and Mr. McDowell, and others indicated some
- 7 difficulties continuing through the course of the
- 8 month of July.
- 9 I simply raise the issue now, Your
- 10 Honour. I -- I'm hoping that the Commission can give
- 11 us some sense of our timing over the next few months
- 12 so that we can plan and meet our professional
- 13 obligations and -- and our personal obligations as
- 14 well. And I simply ask the Commission consider that.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 16 was there something else, or was that it?
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, that's
- 18 -- that's -- the first is more a comment than -- than
- 19 anything else.
- 20 The second issue is a matter on which I
- 21 have -- to which I've addressed the Commission. This
- 22 is the fourth occasion on which I've done so. And
- 23 that is the impartiality and balance with which the
- 24 Inquiry counsel is approaching this matter.
- 25 I first raised the issue in an

- 1 application I brought before the commencement of the
- 2 oral part of this process, and I raised what I thought
- 3 were significant concerns about the -- the
- 4 impartiality and the balance that I saw a lack of in
- 5 Foundation Document number 1. That remains a concern.
- I next raised the issue -- and I -- I'm
- 7 saying all these things with greatest respect to my
- 8 friends, Commission counsel, and I want to underline
- 9 that.
- The second time I raised it was in my
- 11 written submissions at the commencement of this
- 12 matter, Your Honour. I raised my concerns at that
- 13 time about the impartiality of Foundation Document,
- 14 and my wish that, and my hope and my confidence in the
- 15 -- in the -- in the Commission that it would not be an
- 16 ongoing concern. I raised it again in remarks I made
- 17 here before the Commission, a matter of approximately
- 18 two (2) weeks ago, and I raise it again now.
- 19 I think it's worth referring Your
- 20 Honour before proceeding further to -- to certain text
- 21 with respect to public inquiries, and I refer to
- 22 "Public Inquiries in Canada: Law and Practice." It is
- 23 a text written by Ronda Bessner and Susan Lightstone.
- 24 At page 50 of that text, paragraph 2, the authors
- 25 indicate:

```
9
                      "It is critical that Commission
 1
 2
                      counsel understand their role on a
 3
                      public inquiry is not adversarial."
                   I am concerned, I should say, Your
   Honour, that this matter has slipped into an
 5
   adversarial groove, and I think that that being the
   case is obvious from the way the matter is proceeding
   and the manner in which the cross-examinations are
   proceeding.
10
                   The text goes on to say:
11
                      "They are not prosecutors nor should
12
                      they conduct themselves in a manner
13
                      akin to plaintiff or defence of
14
                      counsel -- defence counsel in civil
15
                      litigation. Proceedings at an
16
                      inquiry are inquisitorial. A
17
                      Commission counsel must act
18
                      impartially and their objective
                      should be to ascertain the truth
19
20
                      that is the subject of the terms of
21
                      reference of the particular
22
                      inquiry."
23
                   It goes on to say at the bottom of the
24 next page:
2.5
                      "The conduct, comments, and
```

	10		
1	decisions of Commission counsel have		
2	an impact on the public perception		
3	of the Commissioner and on the		
4	inquiry itself. As the Commissioner		
5	in the Arar Inquiry and the		
6	Walkerton Inquiry indicated,		
7	perceived lack of impartiality or		
8	independence on the part of		
9	Commission counsel could seriously		
10	impair the credibility of the entire		
11	public inquiry."		
12	And I have a concern about that, Your		
13	Honour, I should say.		
14	Former Supreme Court of Canada Justice		
15	John Sopinka likewise stressed that:		
16	"Commission counsel must guard		
17	against becoming advocates		
18	exclusively for a particular point		
19	of view."		
20	The text goes on to say:		
21	"The task of Commission counsel is		
22	to ensure that all the evidence and		
23	all of the issues and all of the		
24	possible theories are brought to the		
25	Commission."		

```
1
                   Similarly, Thomas Berger, Commissioner
    in Mackenzie Pipeline Inquiry, stated that:
                      "Commission counsel Ian Scott and
 3
                      Stephen Goudge [who we know]
                      understood that it was their
 5
 6
                      responsibility to see that the
                      evidence assembled and presented to
                      the inquiry be done in a manner that
                      ensures that no vital area was left
10
                      unexplored and no significant theory
11
                      ignored."
12
                   I'm concerned, Your Honour, that -- and
    I've now expressed it on four (4) occasions, that
13
   Commission counsel, and I say it again with the
14
15
   greatest of respect, would appear to be pressing one
    (1) theory of the case, and that is what has been
16
17
   described by both witnesses and counsel as the
18
    conspiratorial theory, and it's expressed, to put in a
   word, and it's more a function of weighing the
   evidence, and they do not to be -- they do not appear
21
   to be taking occasions to look at the other side of
22
   various issues that they're bringing before the
   Commission, and in my submission they are only looking
24
   at the conspiratorial side of various issues that are
25
   brought before this Commission.
```

- 2 evidence to make that point, Your Honour, and in
- 3 particular I -- I note that -- I note that Jonathan
- 4 Erling in his examination by My Friend Mr. Mather was
- 5 asked on a couple of occasions, are you able to advise
- 6 as to whether or not KPMG's option analysis was
- 7 presented to Council. And of course of the witness
- 8 indicated that he -- that he didn't know what use had
- 9 been made of it.
- 10 That left the public and left those in
- 11 the room with the impression that the public had not
- 12 been advised as to the options that were set out in
- 13 the KPMG options review.
- I'm sure Mr. Mather and I'm sure Ms.
- 15 McGrann are aware, as every counsel in this room is
- 16 aware, that on the June 27th meeting of Council the
- 17 slides before that meeting included virtually all of
- 18 the option slides that were in this gentleman's
- 19 report.
- Now, he's not -- I'm not going to take
- 21 the time of this Commission to take him through each
- 22 one (1) of those slides. I'll bring it out in other
- 23 matters. But surely that's a well-known fact that is
- 24 evident to Commission counsel, and I'm uncertain as to
- 25 why Commission counsel, who has an obligation to do a

- 1 balanced job in this matter, would leave the -- the
- 2 public with the impression that -- that the option
- 3 slides and the option presentation of KPMG was not
- 4 eventually given to Council.
- 5 A second example, Your Honour, would be
- 6 the cross-examination that we heard over the last then
- 7 (10) days of -- of Councillor Lloyd, and in that
- 8 examination again my -- my friend Mr. Mather, and I
- 9 say that sincerely, chose to examine Councillor Lloyd
- 10 with respect to some interactions between himself and
- 11 Bonwick relating to the potential for Mr. Houghton to
- 12 be appointed CAO, and he made the suggestion to
- 13 Councillor Lloyd that is -- I put to you, sir, isn't
- 14 it the case that this is a function of yourself and
- 15 Mr. Bonwick pressing to have your friend, Mr.
- 16 Houghton, appointed as the CAO of the Town?
- 17 Well, there -- there is clearly a
- 18 counter-theory on that, and I would press that
- 19 counter-theory, and the theory is that Mr. Houghton
- 20 had no wish at all to be CAO of the Town, that he had
- 21 to be pressed on several occasions to -- to acquiesce
- 22 to the request that he would be the CAO of the Town,
- 23 and that he was paid absolutely nothing for his extra
- 24 efforts in doing so, and according to -- to Councillor
- 25 Chadwick, did so out of a wish to serve the best

- 1 interest of the Town when they were in a difficult
- 2 position.
- 3 Of course this aspect of the matter was
- 4 again not explored by Commission counsel, when I would
- 5 have thought that the evidence that would make that
- 6 exploration possible was before Commission counsel, it
- 7 could have been brought before the Commission.
- 8 So it's that concern, Your Honour, that
- 9 I again raise. I note, and we've discussed this
- 10 before, and my response that I receive from time to
- 11 time when I raise these matters is that can be raised
- 12 in your cross-examinations, and I -- and I hear that
- 13 and I do that.
- 14 However, we must keep in mind that
- 15 Commission counsel has a unique -- have unique rights
- 16 through the course of this Inquiry that come with
- 17 unique obligations. Those unique rights include the
- 18 right to examine the witness first, subject to
- 19 applications to the contrary, the right to lead the
- 20 witness and lead the witness extensively, and we've
- 21 seen Commission counsel press witnesses with the same
- 22 question three (3) or four (4) times in order to
- 23 elicit an answer from a witness who obviously doesn't
- 24 remember what the circumstances were. They have the
- 25 right to cross-examine the witness themselves.

- 1 All of these are unusual privileges
- 2 that, in my submission, come with obligations and
- 3 those obligations are, I think, adequately
- 4 demonstrated by the text to which I've made reference,
- 5 and that's an impartial approach without favouring a
- 6 particular analysis or a theory of the case and an
- 7 obligation to explore all sides of various theories
- 8 that come before this Commission.
- 9 I -- I can do nothing more I think at
- 10 this time, Your Honour, but to again for the fourth
- 11 time, press the Commission with respect to these
- 12 issues and ask that the Commission and Commission
- 13 counsel give these remarks and -- and what I believe
- 14 to be their obligation every thought in the
- 15 circumstances of this particular Commission.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 17 let me say a couple of things in response to that.
- 18 First, as -- as far as scheduling of
- 19 witnesses is concern, we have indicated that we will
- 20 be filing affidavits to set out the evidence of some
- 21 witnesses. We will be asking you all to agree that
- 22 that -- those affidavits represent the evidence of the
- 23 witnesses, failing which some of the evidence will be
- 24 received in examination-in-chief by way of affidavit.
- Our purpose in doing that is to try to

- 1 move along through the proceedings. In return, I
- 2 expect people to be concise in their cross-examination
- 3 and I will be pressing that point.
- And as far as the conduct of Commission
- 5 counsel are concerned, I don't accept your submission
- 6 at all. They are required to probe the examination
- 7 and the evidence that witnesses provide. And their
- 8 job is to test it. It doesn't mean they have formed a
- 9 view, it just means they're trying to test the
- 10 validity of what's being said.
- 11 Everyone who was paying attention is
- 12 aware of what was discussed at the Council meeting on
- 13 the 27th or the 29th, whichever the date was, there's
- 14 no great mystery in that. And it was brought out by
- 15 Commission counsel as far as Councillor Lloyd's
- 16 evidence is -- is concerned, he made it quite clear
- 17 that Mr. Houghton didn't want the job, rejected the
- 18 job, and he was quite clear in his testimony as to
- 19 what he did, which was one (1) of the people he spoke
- 20 to is Mr. Bonwick to try to persuade Mr. Houghton to
- 21 change his mind. That evidence came out in a fairly
- 22 obvious way, I -- I -- there's just no -- there's just
- 23 no validity to that objecting to that. Certainly
- 24 there's another view and Commission counsel were
- 25 entitled to bring that out.

- In the end it's a question of whether
- 2 the totality of the evidence the witness has to give
- 3 is reflected in the cross-examination, and the
- 4 submission can be make four (4) times, five (5) times,
- 5 ten (10) times, it -- it doesn't make any difference
- 6 to me how many times it's made. Every effort is being
- 7 made to be as impartial as possible.
- 8 As far as the Foundation document was
- 9 concerned, it was circulated in draft form, people
- 10 were asked to give input. The input people gave
- 11 reflected itself in the -- in the amendments to the
- 12 document.
- 13 Witnesses are being called that you
- 14 want to call, Mr. Chenoweth, for example, Mr.
- 15 McFadden. They'll be called, you requested he be
- 16 called and he'll be called as a witness.
- So there's every effort to make sure
- 18 that all the different points of view are canvassed
- 19 here. But some of the points of view are awkward for
- 20 some people and they will continue to be awkward, and
- 21 that cannot be addressed by simply asking Commission
- 22 counsel to not carry out their responsibilities and
- 23 simply accept whatever evidence people give without
- 24 pulling it and testing it.
- I would be very dissatisfied if my

- 1 counsel were conducting themselves in a way that did
- 2 not test the evidence. And in the end, we'll write
- 3 the report that we have to write.
- 4 So that takes care of that, as far as
- 5 I'm concerned. I appreciated it doesn't take care of
- 6 it as far as you're concerned, Mr. Chenoweth. But I -
- 7 it takes care of it as far as I'm concerned. So
- 8 let's get back on with the witnesses.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next witness is
- 10 Cynthia Chaplin.

11

12 CYNTHIA CHAPLIN, Affirmed

- 14 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Good morning, Ms.
- 16 Chaplin.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Good morning.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: You have prepared a
- 19 report for the Inquiry about the Ontario Energy
- 20 Board's mandated powers and process, is that correct?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we please pull
- 23 up CJI11132. And if you look on the screen in front
- 24 of you, there's a report that's dated March 19th,
- 25 2019.

- 1 Is this the report that you've
- 2 prepared?
- 3 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, it is.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: I'd as that this
- 5 report be marked as the next exhibit.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Chaplin, could
- 10 you please describe your background and experience
- 11 with the Ontario Energy Board?
- 12 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Certainly. I
- 13 most recently was at the Ontario Energy Board from
- 14 2004 to 2014, at which time I was originally appointed
- 15 a Board member and subsequently was appointed vice
- 16 chair. And for a period I was also the interim chair
- 17 and CEO.
- 18 And prior to that in my career, from
- 19 about 1988 to 1995, I also worked at the Ontario
- 20 Energy Board as a staff person.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And my understanding
- 22 is you've prepared a PowerPoint presentation to assist
- 23 in walking through your report this morning. Is that
- 24 correct?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, I have.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 2 up CJI11133. And I take it this is your presentation?
- 3 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I'm going to turn
- 5 it over to you now to proceed with your presentation.
- 6 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Thank you.
- 7 Thank you, and good morning everyone,
- 8 I'm pleased to be here to talk about the Ontario
- 9 Energy Board. May I have the next slide, please?
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 So this is an outline of what I intend
- 12 to cover during my presentation, and after a brief
- 13 introduction I'll talk a bit about the mandate of the
- 14 OEB, basically why the OEB exists and what it does.
- 15 I'll then go into a bit more depth
- 16 about the OEB's role with respect to mergers,
- 17 amalgamations, acquisitions, and divestitures.
- 18 And after that I'll talk a bit about
- 19 how the OEB regulates other aspects of electricity
- 20 distribution, and in particular rates and shared
- 21 services and affiliate transactions.
- Next slide, please.
- 23 So just by way of introduction, I was
- 24 asked by the Collingwood judicial inquiry to prepare a
- 25 report about the Ontario Energy Board. As it was

- 1 explained to me, the inquiry wanted a report that
- 2 explained what the OEB is and what it does in a way
- 3 that would be accessible to all of the stakeholders.
- 4 And in my report I focussed
- 5 particularly on the role of the OEB as it relates to
- 6 electricity distribution. Although the OEB does have
- 7 a wider mind -- mandate, which includes electricity
- 8 transmission, some aspects of generation, as well as
- 9 most of the natural gas sector.
- 10 I've also particularly focussed on the
- 11 OEB's role in distribution mergers, amalgamations,
- 12 acquisitions, and divestitures. And while I try to
- 13 avoid jargon, I have to admit that the OEB's acronym
- 14 for this, MAADS, is -- is easier than the mouthful of
- 15 the -- the full list.
- So there's a lot about the OEB that's
- 17 not in the report, but of course I'm happy to answer
- 18 questions on other aspects of what the OEB does.
- 19 And as I've already described to Mr.
- 20 Mather, I have been at the OEB for a total of about
- 21 eighteen (18) years, and that's out of a career of
- 22 about thirty (30) years in the natural gas and
- 23 electricity sector.
- I think that's sufficient. So, the
- 25 next slide, please. So, first, I'm going to talk

- 1 about the mandate of the OEB. And to understand the
- 2 mandate, I really wanted to just explain three (3)
- 3 main things, and that's why we -- why do we have an
- 4 OEB, what does the OEB do, and whose interests does
- 5 the OEB protect.
- 6 The next slide, please. So, to start
- 7 with, why we have an Ontario Energy Board. The
- 8 Ontario Energy Board is what's known as an economic
- 9 regular. And economic regulators are actually quite
- 10 common.
- 11 You have them in most every province
- 12 and territory in Canada, although they do vary in
- 13 terms of their powers. And you also have them in
- 14 every US state, in Europe, in Australia, and really
- 15 throughout the world. And the Ontario Energy Board
- 16 itself has been around for more than fifty (50) years.
- So, governments set up requ -- economic
- 18 regulators to deal with companies or sectors where
- 19 there is a natural monopoly. And electricity
- 20 distribution is an example of a natural monopoly. And
- 21 what makes it a natural monopoly are really two (2)
- 22 factors.
- On the one (1) hand, it's very
- 24 expensive. It takes a lot of investment to build an
- 25 electricity distribution network, the poles, the

- 1 wires, the IT systems, the billing systems. And once
- 2 you've built that system, it's actually quite
- 3 inexpensive generally to add additional customers.
- So, there are those two (2)
- 5 characteristics. One (1) is the high fixed costs and
- 6 the other's what's known as economies of scale.
- 7 Adding new customers is generally inexpensive. And
- 8 because of those two (2) characteristics, it's
- 9 generally very hard for other companies to enter the
- 10 market to compete with that company.
- 11 And, therefore, there's public -- and
- 12 there's also public interest reasons why you probably
- 13 don't want two (2) sets of poles and wires on the same
- 14 street.
- So, you have electricity distribution
- 16 companies which face very little competition and, as a
- 17 result, they can basically charge whatever they want
- 18 and provide service at whatever level of quality they
- 19 would want because most customers don't have an
- 20 effective alternative.
- So, governments set up economic
- 22 regulators to control what these natural monopolies
- 23 can charge and to oversee that -- and ensure that they
- 24 provide adequate service.
- 25 And the government sets out the

- 1 responsibilities and the powers of the economic
- 2 regulator through a piece of legislation and, in the
- 3 case of the Ontario Energy Board, it's the Ontario
- 4 Energy Board Act. And that's the document that sets
- 5 out all of the powers and authorities that the OEB has
- 6 and what it is that it's expected to do and, in some
- 7 cases, how it can do it.
- 8 So, at the highest level, the Ontario
- 9 Energy Board Act identifies the -- the OEB's
- 10 objectives. Those are the goals that are intended to
- 11 guide the OEB's work and -- and the parameters within
- 12 which the OEB should consider the public interest.
- In a lot of areas, the OEB does have
- 14 flexibility in how it does its job and, in some other
- 15 -- in some areas, the requirements are actually quite
- 16 specific.
- 17 The next slide, please. So, what
- 18 exactly does the OEB do? And again, here I'm just
- 19 speaking about electricity distribution, or LDCs. I
- 20 think that term has been used within this -- within
- 21 this process.
- So, first of all, the OEB licenses each
- 23 LDC. And these licences specify the specific service
- 24 territory for the LDC. And within that service
- 25 territory, the LDC has an exclusive right to serve

- 1 customers.
- 2 And it also sets out the operational
- 3 and financial obligations of the LDC or distributor,
- 4 and it sets that out at a fairly high level. And the
- 5 conditions in a distributor's licence are common
- 6 conditions.
- 7 In other words, every LDC has the same
- 8 licence conditions, although an LDC can apply for an
- 9 exemption from specific provisions if -- if it believe
- 10 it's warranted. And the OEB will hear and decide on
- 11 that request for an exemption. And if there is an
- 12 exemption from a specific licence condition, that is
- 13 noted specifically within the licence.
- 14 The Ontario Energy Board also sets
- 15 rates. I won't talk more about rate setting right now
- 16 because I do have some material on that later in the
- 17 presentation.
- 18 And, finally, the OEB has an oversight
- 19 role, and that is how it -- those are the tools and
- 20 ways in which the OEB is governing how distributors
- 21 conduct their business. And they -- the OEB uses
- 22 codes primarily in the case of electricity
- 23 distribution. And an example of that is the
- 24 distribution system code.
- So, that takes the types of obligations

- 1 that are in the licence but goes into them in a lot
- 2 more detail, so details about how -- what an LDC's
- 3 obligations are in terms of connecting customers, what
- 4 its -- what its obligations are in terms of billing,
- 5 billing accuracy, disconnection processes and those
- 6 types of activities, also, regional planning, so the
- 7 way a distributor must work with its surrounding --
- 8 the surrounding companies and the transition companies
- 9 to plan the system overall.
- 10 And in addition to those codes, the OEB
- 11 also monitors performance, and it does that in a
- 12 number of ways, as well, too. It -- there are fairly
- 13 extensive data filing requirements that LDCs must
- 14 complete each year as well as an overall performance
- 15 scorecard which looks at about twenty (20) key
- 16 performance metrics.
- 17 And every LDC reports using the same
- 18 scorecard and, therefore, comparisons can be made and
- 19 the OEB can track performance.
- It's also, I think, helpful to
- 21 understand a little bit about what the OEB doesn't do,
- 22 and that is it does not regular activities that are --
- 23 that fall outside of the activities that are
- 24 considered a natural monopoly or that are specifically
- 25 regulated.

- 1 And by that, I mean often LDCs will
- 2 have affiliate companies that are engaged in other
- 3 activities that are not regulated. And the OEB does
- 4 not regulate those affiliates.
- 5 What the OEB does regulate is the
- 6 relationship between the LDC and those affiliates.
- 7 And I'll talk a bit more about that later in the
- 8 presentation. And -- and -- but the way that the OEB
- 9 does that is through -- again, through a code, the
- 10 affiliate relationships code.
- 11 The next slide, please. So, whose
- 12 interests does the OEB protect? You'll sometimes hear
- 13 it said that the OEB's job is to protect the interest
- 14 of consumers. And that's certainly a very important
- 15 aspect of the OEB's mandate, but really, the OEB is
- 16 responsible for protecting the public interest.
- 17 And what this means in practice is that
- 18 the OEB has to consider the interests of a wide
- 19 variety of stakeholders in making any of its
- 20 decisions.
- That being said, the OEB does have some
- 22 specific responsibilities for protecting consumer
- 23 interests and it is the -- it is the first objective
- 24 in the OEB's list of objectives in its legislation
- 25 and, therefore, it's clearly an important part of its

- 1 mandate.
- 2 However, protecting consumer interests
- 3 includes both short-term and long-term considerations.
- 4 In other words, in -- in thinking about electricity
- 5 rates or ele -- electricity distribution rates, those
- 6 rates need to be fair.
- 7 In other words, consumers need to pay
- 8 what it costs to serve them, and that cost should be
- 9 determined taking into account what an efficient
- 10 company would need to spend to -- to run the system
- 11 prudently.
- 12 And that's primarily because, if rates
- 13 were kept -- are kept artificially low or made
- 14 artificially low, then it will be harder to find -- to
- 15 make investments in the system and, therefore,
- 16 customers in the longer term may be put at risk if the
- 17 -- if the system is not properly maintained and
- 18 investments aren't made.
- So, in other words, protecting
- 20 consumers' interests isn't as simple as just saying
- 21 rates need to be -- to be low.
- The -- the OEB does also have -- does
- 23 also take into account the -- the interests and
- 24 concerns of the utilities, the utilities an LDC has an
- 25 obligation to serve, and in return, they have this

- 1 exclusive service territory.
- 2 And they are entitled to have the
- 3 opportunity to recover their costs, including a
- 4 return. And that's sometimes referred to as a
- 5 regulatory compact. It's sort of this -- this deal
- 6 that exists. It's not a guarantee that an LDC will be
- 7 able to recover its costs, but it is -- it is the
- 8 opportunity to -- to recover those costs, including a
- 9 return.
- 10 So, how does the OEB go about pro --
- 11 protecting the -- and promoting the public interest?
- 12 When it -- in the example of rates it's sometimes
- 13 described as a balancing of interests. Generally
- 14 speaking, LDCs want higher rates. They want to earn
- 15 more money or -- and have more opportunity to invest
- 16 in the system. And by and large, customers want lower
- 17 rates to enhance affordability.
- 18 And so traditionally, the OEB and most
- 19 economic regulators have tried to figure out what an
- 20 official level of cost is and therefore set rates on
- 21 that efficient level of costs. But that is actually
- 22 quite hard to figure out because the LDC has all of
- 23 the operating detail, and information, and by
- 24 definition an economic regulator -- it doesn't want to
- 25 be involved in running the business. It is at one (1)

- 1 remove, so it's very -- it will never have as much
- 2 data and information as the LDC has. So it's often
- 3 very difficult to determine what an efficient level of
- 4 costs are.
- 5 So now, the OEB more recently -- and
- 6 this is also a common trend amongst economic
- 7 regulators -- are trying to focus on protecting the
- 8 public interest by trying as much as possible to align
- 9 the interests, for example, of customers and
- 10 utilities, in other words to create incentives for the
- 11 LDCs so that they behave in a way that it benefits
- 12 customers as well as their -- as well as the utility
- 13 and its investors. And that's what -- and this is
- 14 often referred to as incentive regulation.
- So as much as possible, the regulator
- 16 tries to align interests, and where the interest can't
- 17 be aligned, it then has to assess the trade-offs and
- 18 come to a decision as to what's in the public
- 19 interest.
- 20 Next slide, please. So the next
- 21 section I have to review from my report is mergers,
- 22 amalgamations, acquisitions, and divestitures, which
- 23 I've already said I think it's easier to just refer to
- 24 this as MAADs which is the acronym that the Ontario
- 25 Energy Board uses. And to understand MAADs, I propose

- 1 to cover two (2) things: what a MAAD's application is
- 2 and how the OEB decides MAAD's applications. I'll
- 3 also talk a little bit about the OEB's decision in the
- 4 application by Collingwood and PowerStream.
- 5 Next slide, please. So what is a
- 6 MAAD's application? A MAAD's transaction means
- 7 there's been a change proposed for the control of an
- 8 LDC or for a substantial part of its assets. So this
- 9 is happening at the shareholder or investor or
- 10 municipality level. So the first question that may
- 11 come to mind is: Why would the OEB have any interest
- 12 or any concern about that type of transaction since
- 13 the OEB doesn't regulate the investors or the
- 14 shareholders or municipalities?
- And so the reason the Ontario Energy
- 16 Board is concerned about these transactions is because
- 17 of the potential impact on the public interest and
- 18 particularly ratepayers and the customers of the LDC.
- 19 So as I covered in the first section, an LDC has
- 20 important obligations and authorities, and the Ontario
- 21 Energy Board wants to make sure that whoever is
- 22 controlling that entity to make sure that the LDC has
- 23 the financial resources and operational qualifications
- 24 to fulfil those obligations. So if there's a change
- 25 in control, the OEB wants -- needs to assess the

- 1 impact of that change to ensure that it's appropriate.
- Next slide, please. So how does the
- 3 OEB decide a MAADs application? Well, first of all,
- 4 an application comes if a municipality -- in the case
- 5 of LDCs if a municipality plans to sell its LDC, it
- 6 files an application with the Ontario Energy Board.
- 7 And the Ontario Energy Board uses what's known or
- 8 what's called a no-harm test to decide whether or not
- 9 to approve the application. And the no-harm test is
- 10 what's known as a fairly narrow test, and that -- I
- 11 say that because it looks at very specific elements.
- 12 The OEB looks at the impact of the
- 13 transaction on the OEB's objectives in its
- 14 legislation, and specifically, it looks at what the
- 15 impact of the transaction will be on customers in
- 16 terms of price, quality, and reliability. And then it
- 17 also looks at what the impact of the transaction will
- 18 be on economic efficiency, cost-effectiveness, and
- 19 financial viability.
- 20 If after looking at those -- after
- 21 doing that analysis, if the conclusion is that the
- 22 impact of the transaction is either neutral or
- 23 positive, then it will be considered to have passed
- 24 the no-harm test, and the OEB will approve the
- 25 transaction.

- 1 So the OEB uses the no-harm test. It's
- 2 used it for quite some time. There are certainly
- 3 other tests that could be used, and other
- 4 jurisdictions sometimes use other tests. For example,
- 5 the test might be that there would be net benefits for
- 6 customers or net benefits for other stakeholders, such
- 7 as employees, the communities, other types of
- 8 requirements. But the OEB has used the no-harm test
- 9 for a long time and has essentially repeatedly
- 10 confirmed that that is the test that it's going to
- 11 apply.
- 12 And the test is also narrow in the
- 13 sense that there are some particular aspects of a
- 14 transaction that the OEB will almost -- will look at
- 15 very little, if at all, and it doesn't include them as
- 16 part of the no-harm test. And these were some
- 17 questions that were raised in a MAAD's application --
- 18 I can't remember the exact year -- but it was -- there
- 19 were three proposed transactions affecting three
- 20 different LDCs, and the Board heard a number of issues
- 21 in a combined proceeding.
- 22 And as part of that -- and that
- 23 decision confirmed the no-harm test and then looked at
- 24 three additional specific elements and concluded that
- 25 they were not part of the no-harm test. And the first

- 1 of those is enquiring whether or not an alternative
- 2 transaction would have been better: better for
- 3 customers, better perhaps for other stakeholders. And
- 4 the OEB concluded that that consideration would not be
- 5 part of the no-harm test.
- They also considered whether the price
- 7 of the transaction was either too high or too low, and
- 8 it confirmed that by and large that wouldn't be part
- 9 of the no-harm test either. The only exception to
- 10 that would be if, for example, the price were so
- 11 high -- or I guess potentially worse so low -- in a
- 12 way that would put the LDC in financial jeopardy.
- 13 Then -- and that -- which could be a potential harm to
- 14 customers, then it might be a consideration. But
- 15 otherwise, it would not be.
- 16 And the third area that the OEB does
- 17 not take into account is the process that was used by
- 18 the sellers in their -- which gave rise to the
- 19 transaction. And in an earlier decision, the OEB
- 20 recognized that LDCs were business corporations under
- 21 the Business Corporations Act and that there were
- 22 sufficient provision -- and appropriate provisions
- 23 there to deal with those sorts of aspects and that the
- 24 OEB did not have a role in that.
- So, again, just to reiterate that

- 1 they -- the OEB would only consider those areas if
- 2 there was potential for harm to the LDC or its
- 3 customers. And sort of overall, the Ontario Energy
- 4 Board is trying to make MAADs easier as one (1) way to
- 5 reduce the number of LDCs in the province and to
- 6 facilitate consolidation.
- 7 And then just briefly about the OEB's
- 8 decision in the Collingwood-PowerStream application,
- 9 the OEB applied the no-harm test in its decision, and
- 10 the decision in that case is quite brief and that is
- 11 because there were no -- there were no interveners and
- 12 there was no opposition to that application before the
- 13 Ontario Energy Board.
- 14 Now, just because there's no opposition
- 15 doesn't mean the OEB will automatically approve an
- 16 application. It still must consider the evidence and
- 17 come to a conclusion as to whether or not the no-harm
- 18 test has been met. And in the case of this -- that
- 19 application and most applications in fact, the OEB
- 20 determined that the test has been met.
- 21 There have been a couple of examples
- 22 where the OEB has denied a MAADs application, and a
- 23 recent one (1) was the proposed sale of Orillia to
- 24 Hydro One where the OEB concluded that the no-harm
- 25 test was not met because of potential adverse impacts

- 1 in terms of customer rates in the future. But
- 2 generally speaking, the OEB has approved MAAD's
- 3 applications involving electricity distributors.
- 4 Next slide, please. So the final area
- 5 I'm covering is regulating electricity distribution
- 6 more broadly, and here I'm going to talk a bit
- 7 about -- mostly about how the OEB sets rates and some
- 8 of the additional considerations in that rate-setting
- 9 process. I'll talk a little bit about the legal
- 10 framework in the process steps, and then I'll explain
- 11 how the OEB reaches a decision to set rates that are
- 12 just and reasonable. And in particular, I'll talk
- 13 about shared services and affiliate relationships.
- 14 Next slide, please. So the statutory
- 15 provisions -- the OEB has a lot of flexibility in how
- 16 it will set rates, but the provision in the statute is
- 17 that the rates that the OEB sets must be just and
- 18 reasonable, and that in -- in a sense, is the test
- 19 that the OEB applies. And an LDC can only charge the
- 20 rates that have been approved by the OEB.
- 21 The Ontario Energy Board uses a public
- 22 hearing process to consider an LDC's application, and
- 23 that process -- and the process a public hearing is
- 24 set out in the Statutory Powers Procedures Act, and as
- 25 well, the Ontario Energy Board has its own rules of

- 1 practice and procedure which set out the various steps
- 2 and how a public hearing -- its public hearings will
- 3 be conducted. And the purpose of the various statutes
- 4 and rules is to ensure that the process is fair.
- 5 Next slide, please. So here's a list
- 6 of the main steps in an OEB public hearing. There are
- 7 quite a few steps, and the hearings -- the public
- 8 hearing process overall can sometimes be quite
- 9 lengthy. And that is primarily because the OEB is
- 10 upholding -- promoting the public interest, and -- and
- 11 upholding the principles of -- of natural justice.
- 12 And really, there's sort of three (3) key principles
- 13 that are embodied in these process steps.
- 14 One (1) is that the people who are
- 15 going to be affected by the decision have the right to
- 16 know that the process is going on, and that's why you
- 17 have the notice -- a notice process where the OEB
- 18 informs -- broadly informs the public that the process
- 19 is going on.
- The second principle is that the people
- 21 who are affected by the decision have the right to
- 22 participate in the process and have their views heard.
- 23 So in other words, the OEB has a process -- and what's
- 24 called an Intervenor process, so people whose
- 25 interests are affected can participate in the hearing.

- 1 They can ask -- there's process to ask written
- 2 questions. There can -- often, it can be an oral
- 3 hearing. There's an opportunity to cross-examine
- 4 witnesses and test the evidence, and then there is the
- 5 opportunity -- opportunity to make submissions on how
- 6 they feel that the OEB should make its decision.
- 7 And the -- the -- finally, in the third
- 8 principle is that the parties to the proceeding have
- 9 the right to know what the decision is that's made,
- 10 and the reasons for it, and that's why there is then a
- 11 -- a -- the OEB provides reasons for its decision as
- 12 well.
- So the -- the theory is, of course,
- 14 that if the process meets all of these principles,
- 15 then the outcome is more likely to be accepted as
- 16 fair, and the process is able to retain its
- 17 credibility in the eyes of the public. However,
- 18 sometimes what's considered fair by ratepayers or
- 19 Intervenor groups isn't necessary confi -- considered
- 20 fair by LDCs.
- 21 It's very common for LDCs and other
- 22 regulated utilities to have concerns about the length
- 23 of the process, the amount of material that required,
- 24 the amount of resources that are used in the process.
- 25 So there's an ongoing challenge for the Ontario Energy

- 1 Board in terms of both having a fair and effective
- 2 process, but also having an efficient process.
- And next slide, please. And that
- 4 concern about efficiency take -- takes me to my next
- 5 area, which is about how to set -- how the OEB sets
- 6 just and reasonable rates. So the Ontario Energy
- 7 Board has developed a number of tools to help it set
- 8 rates that are just and reasonable, but to do so in a
- 9 way that's consistent and predictable, and is -- and
- 10 more efficient.
- 11 And this is particularly relevant for
- 12 electricity distributors, because there are so many of
- 13 them. There are still over sixty (60), and the OEB
- 14 wants to set rates that are consistent, and standards
- 15 that are consistent across those entities.
- 16 So one (1) type of tool that the OEB
- 17 uses is what's called regulatory policy. So a
- 18 regulatory policy is essentially a document that sets
- 19 out how the OEB will look at a particular issue and
- 20 explain how it will -- how it will -- intends to
- 21 decide on an issue.
- 22 So a -- a key example of that is the
- 23 cost of cap -- the Board's -- the OEB's policy on cost
- 24 of capital. And that sets out what the capital
- 25 structure is that will be used to set rates, as well

- 1 as what the return on -- how that return on equity
- 2 will be calculated, and default rates for a long-term
- 3 and short-term debt.
- 4 So back in historical times, often in
- 5 each individual application, the -- the OEB would look
- 6 at what the cost of capital should be, what the
- 7 capital structure should be, what the return on equity
- 8 should be. This was manageable when the Ontario
- 9 Energy Board was regulating about three (3) large
- 10 natural gas distributors, but it still involved a lot
- 11 of competing expert witness testimony, highly
- 12 technical, very time-consuming, quite resource-
- 13 intensive and generally dealt with issues -- very fine
- 14 differences of opinion as opposed to differences of
- 15 fact.
- And the OEB decided that there would be
- 17 a more efficient way to do that. And this, again, was
- 18 a trend adopted by quite a few economic regulators of
- 19 essentially looking at the -- the capital structure,
- 20 looking at return on equity, setting them using the --
- 21 the theories and -- and analyses that had always been
- 22 used, but then to implement a formula. And a formula
- 23 would then be used to determine what the cost of debt
- 24 and what the return on equity should be, and how it
- 25 should change over time. So this made the process

- 1 much more efficient, because you removed an entire
- 2 issue from -- from the hearing process.
- 3 Currently, what the policy -- and for a
- 4 long time, the -- the policy has included the
- 5 expectation that the structure for an LDC will be 60
- 6 percent debt and 40 percent equity. When the OEB
- 7 first started regulating LDCs, it set that the ratio
- 8 on the basis of the size of the -- of the LDC. The
- 9 smaller the LDC, the higher the equity component. And
- 10 that was because size was seen as a good measure of
- 11 risk, and you set a capital structure -- you set the
- 12 equity and debt ratios after an assessment of how much
- 13 risk the company faces.
- 14 However, in 2006, the OEB adopted a
- 15 policy of setting a single capital structure for all
- 16 LDCs. And it determ -- it determined that size was no
- 17 longer a particularly good indicator of risk, and it
- 18 wanted to -- it also again wanted to remove barriers
- 19 to consolidation, and it concluded that there was no
- 20 particular reason why customers of smaller LDC should
- 21 pay -- have to pay more, because generally, if you
- 22 have a higher -- a higher equity ratio, there's going
- 23 to be a higher cost of capital overall.
- 24 So the regulatory policy guides OEB
- 25 decisions, but they are -- the policies are not

- 1 binding. In other words, the OEB does not have to
- 2 follow the policy, and it has the flexibility to
- 3 depart from it if it thinks the circumstances warrant
- 4 it.
- 5 Basically, the policy sets a default
- 6 approach. If nobody has any particular objections,
- 7 and everybody is -- all the parties are content, then
- 8 the -- the issue is essentially taken off the table.
- 9 However, if the LDC believes that the policy is not
- 10 appropriate for its circumstances, it can -- it can
- 11 propose that the OEB take a different approach. But
- 12 in that case, the -- sort of the onus or the burden
- 13 will be on the LDC to demonstrate why the OEB should
- 14 depart from the -- the policy.
- 15 And similarly, it can also happen the
- 16 other way, too, in the case of -- if an Intervenor to
- 17 the proceeding thinks that the policy shouldn't be
- 18 applied, and a different approach should be taken.
- 19 Again, the -- the burden will be on them to
- 20 demonstrate why that should be the case.
- 21 And then the -- one (1) final aspect
- 22 around the cost of capital policy that -- it would be
- 23 relevant here is that this is what the OEB sets in
- 24 terms of deriving the rates that the LDC will be
- 25 allowed to charge. What its actual capital structure

- 1 is may vary from that, from the 60/40. It's just that
- 2 the rates will be based on the 60/40.
- 3 The -- as I mentioned earlier, LDCs
- 4 report the financial and operating data every year to
- 5 the OEB, and certainly the OEB will look at what the
- 6 apple -- actual capital structure is. But -- and --
- 7 and can take action or can review the matter if it
- 8 feels it is warranted. For example, if it felt that
- 9 the capital structure was so different from the 60/40
- 10 that it -- it might put the entity at some type of
- 11 risk, then it might want to renew -- review the matter
- 12 and determine if some sort of action should be taken.
- In addition to regulatory policy, the
- 14 other -- one (1) of the other major tools that the OEB
- 15 uses are handbooks. And so there is an example --
- 16 there is a handbook for utility mergers, acquisitions,
- 17 amalgamations, and divestitures, which provides people
- 18 with all sorts of information about how the OEB will
- 19 consider such an application. There is also a
- 20 handbook for utility rate applications.
- 21 And again, it's essentially a step-by-
- 22 step guide for how the OEB will look at each of the
- 23 key components of a rate application, and it brings
- 24 together -- the handbooks bring together the policy,
- 25 the various policies of the OEB and also draw on kind

- 1 of all the previous decisions to set out how the OEB
- 2 approaches looking at particular issues.
- 3 Next slide, please. The final topic I
- 4 want to cover for my report is affiliate relationships
- 5 and shared services. So while an LDC is focussed on a
- 6 disturbing electricity to customers, it's common for
- 7 an LDC to have affiliated companies. These companies
- 8 may be involved in activities that are kind of related
- 9 to electricity distribution, it may be sort of back
- 10 office services, billing, that type of activity, might
- 11 be street lighting. It could also be in areas that
- 12 are quite different and -- and outside of any
- 13 electricity distribution related activities. So the -
- 14 the variety of affiliates can vary quickly, quite
- 15 widely.
- 16 And as you said, the OEB doesn't
- 17 regulate the affiliates, but it is concerned about the
- 18 relationship between the LDC and its affiliates, and
- 19 that's because basically because that relationship can
- 20 lead to there being harm, either to the utility or
- 21 potentially to its customers.
- 22 And there's really two (2) key
- 23 concerns, and that one's called cross subsidy. So
- 24 that's when, for example, a utility pays its affiliate
- 25 for a service, but pays more than it actually is

- 1 costing that affiliate to provide the service, or is
- 2 paying more than what the LDC would have to pay in the
- 3 competitive market for that service.
- 4 The cross-subsidy can also go the other
- 5 way, where a utility is providing a service to the
- 6 affiliate and is charging less than it costs it to --
- 7 to do that service for the affiliate.
- And so in both cases, the affiliate is
- 9 benefiting at the expense of the utility and -- and
- 10 potentially the expense of the utility ratepayers,
- 11 that potentially the ratepayers are paying costs that
- 12 might be -- should be borne by the affiliate.
- The other concern is discrimination,
- 14 and that means that -- that's describing a situation
- 15 where the LDC is giving its affiliate a benefit in the
- 16 way it operates. For example, if it's -- if the
- 17 affiliate is providing a competitive service the LDC
- 18 may either require -- might try to require its
- 19 customers to use that affiliate service, or it may,
- 20 you know, sort of promote that affiliate to the
- 21 exclusion of potential competitors. It may give that
- 22 affiliate access to information that the competitors
- 23 wouldn't be able to access.
- So in this example, they OEB is
- 25 considered -- is concerned about the harm of this to

- 1 the competitive market overall, and therefore also to
- 2 the ratepayers because it's reducing choices that they
- 3 might otherwise have the benefit of.
- 4 So the OEB created the affiliate
- 5 relationships code, and that's a set of rules about
- 6 what the OEB can and can't do in its dealings with
- 7 affiliates. And this is, unlike policies and
- 8 handbooks, a rule like a code is -- what's considered
- 9 an enforceable provision. In other words, the LDCs
- 10 have to follow it.
- 11 So it sets out operational -- the ARC
- 12 or Affiliate Relationships Code sets out operational
- 13 requirements. For example, about how customer
- 14 information can be shared or not shared, how -- how
- 15 customer information has to be protected, for example.
- 16 And it also sets out quite detailed
- 17 provisions for how services can be sold and purchased
- 18 between affiliates and the LDC. And these rules are
- 19 quite prescriptive and -- and they are designed to --
- 20 to address the two concerns identified, the concern
- 21 about cross-subsidy and the concern about
- 22 discrimination.
- So also in the -- the shared -- well,
- 24 particularly shared services agreements are typically
- 25 examined and reviewed during a rate application and

- 1 the OEB, in its rate handbook, sets out how it will
- 2 look at those transactions, what factors it will be
- 3 looking for. And the OEB can also investigate whether
- 4 an LDC has been abiding by the affiliate relationship
- 5 code and can do that outside of a rates application.
- And this is where I would make --
- 7 provide further information, because in my report of
- 8 the 19th of March, right on the very last page, I --
- 9 at the very last paragraph, I noted that there'd been
- 10 no formal compliance actions against an LDC in
- 11 relation to the affiliate relationships code, and that
- 12 statement was corrected at the time, but it is no
- 13 longer correct because at the end of April, on April
- 14 29th the OEB posted an acceptance -- an acceptance of
- 15 an assurance of compliance by InnPower. InnPower is
- 16 the local distribution company for the Town of
- 17 Innisfil and for parts of Barrie.
- 18 And what came to light during in its --
- 19 InnPower's rate application was it appeared that they
- 20 were improperly pricing shared services. And so and
- 21 investigation was then undertaken and it -- it was
- 22 concluded and InnPower agreed that it had not been
- 23 charging its affiliates properly and had not been
- 24 charging them in accordance with the Affiliate
- 25 Relationships Code.

- And it's now committed to correcting
- 2 those errors and addressing those deficiencies, and as
- 3 a result of that action, the money is going to be
- 4 refunded to customers and InnPower has agreed to pay a
- 5 penalty of \$25,000.
- 6 Next slide, please.
- 7 So just by way of conclusion, I did
- 8 want to note that there -- a reason -- I believe it's
- 9 now past, actually, a recent bill by the new
- 10 government implementing changes to the structure of
- 11 the Ontario Energy Board, and that legislation came
- 12 about as a result of a review that was undertaken to
- 13 address OEB modernization. It was a review that was
- 14 initiated under the prior government, but continued
- 15 under the current government.
- 16 And so those changes are primarily
- 17 structural and as far as I can tell, there are not any
- 18 particular changes in the OEB's overall mandate and
- 19 powers, but of course it remains to be seen how the
- 20 structural change and how these changes may change how
- 21 the OEB does the work that it does.
- 22 And that concludes my presentation.
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 24 you. What we'll do is we'll take a ten (10) minute
- 25 break and then we'll see if there are any questions.

1

- 2 --- Upon recessing at 11:07 a.m.
- 3 --- Upon resuming at 11:18 a.m.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, thank you for
- 7 your presentation, Ms. Chaplin. I just have a few
- 8 questions for you.
- 9 You mentioned in your presentation that
- 10 in an MAAD's application, the OEB generally isn't
- 11 concerned with whether or not the price being paid by
- 12 the buyer is too high or too low, with the exception
- 13 that they mi -- they may consider whether or not the
- 14 purchase prices places the LDC in financial jeopardy.
- 15 Could you just explain more what you
- 16 mean by that?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Well, the --
- 18 whatever the purchase price is, if there is a premium
- 19 over the book value, that premium can't be recovered
- 20 through rates. That's an explicit prohibition with
- 21 the way the OEB sets rates.
- So, to the extent a premium has been
- 23 paid, if it's a large premium, then the OEB may be
- 24 concerned as to how the entity may be planning to
- 25 recover it.

- So, typically, the way it works is, to
- 2 the extent there's a premium, there is often a delayed
- 3 period of time between the transaction and the next
- 4 time rates are set.
- 5 And the purpose of that -- there --
- 6 there are a variety of reasons for that, one (1) of
- 7 which is for the purchasing entity to be able to, in a
- 8 sense, recover that premium through developing
- 9 efficiencies.
- So, that is the expectation when
- 11 there's a merger or some form of consolidation, that
- 12 the new entity will be run more efficiently because
- 13 it's been combined with another one (1) and that,
- 14 therefore, the costs to serve customers will decline
- 15 and perhaps will decline and be lower than what's
- 16 essentially embedded in rates.
- 17 And that part of incentive rate making,
- 18 the idea that you set rates at a particular level with
- 19 a view to encouraging the utility to be more
- 20 efficient, to reduce its costs. And that, in turn, is
- 21 then reflected when rates are reset.
- So, if the premium were particularly
- 23 high, the OEB might be concerned that the entity would
- 24 be seeking to kind of recover that premium either
- 25 through very drastic cuts in costs or perhap -- which

- 1 might lead to a deterioration in service.
- So, above all, the OEB is -- is
- 3 concerned to ensure that the LDC will meet its
- 4 obligations and will per -- perform its -- its role
- 5 with adequate customer service.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: With that in mind,
- 7 is there any set limitation that the OEB places on
- 8 what a buyer can pay for an LDC?
- 9 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: No, not that I
- 10 am aware of. And, in fact, I -- I cannot recall where
- 11 that particular issue even arose in a proceeding,
- 12 other -- other than the -- the affirmation and
- 13 confirmation that takes place every time, which is
- 14 that, to the extent that there is a premium, it will
- 15 not be recovered through rates.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: In you report you
- 17 mention that the Affiliate Relationships Code requires
- 18 that one-third of the directors of an LDC be
- 19 independent. What's the policy behind that
- 20 requirement?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: So, the -- it --
- 22 it's part of the underlying structure that informs the
- 23 Affiliate Relationships Code, in other words, to make
- 24 sure that the LDC does not conduct its business in a
- 25 way that provides a benefit to -- an undue benefit to

- 1 utilities -- sorry, to the affiliate at the expense of
- 2 customers.
- 3 So, for example, if the board of
- 4 directors were the same for both an affiliate and an
- 5 LDC, then there is -- there is the potential for a
- 6 conflict of interest because there might be something
- 7 that the LDC could do that would be to the benefit of
- 8 the affiliate but it might not be to the benefit and
- 9 it might not be in the LDC's best interest.
- 10 So, the OEB wants to ensure that there
- 11 is a substantial component of the LDC Board of
- 12 Directors whose sole obligation is to the best
- 13 interests of the LDC and, therefore, mitigate either
- 14 actual conflicts of interest or potential conflicts of
- 15 interest or potential divided loyalties.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, I -- I quess the
- 17 independent director then is someone who is not on the
- 18 board of any of the affiliates?
- 19 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: That's correct.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is there anything
- 21 else that qualifies someone to be the independent
- 22 director, or any other requirements?
- 23 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Well, there's
- 24 not a specific definition of 'independent' in the ARC,
- 25 I don't believe, so I think it would be independent at

- 1 it -- it's -- it's just saying independent of an
- 2 affiliate.
- 3 So, securities, regulators, and their
- 4 quidance have a more extensive definition of
- 5 'independence', but I don't know that that's
- 6 necessarily the case for the Affiliate Relationships
- 7 Code.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Another thing you
- 9 mentioned in your report is that the OEB recently has
- 10 introduced guidance -- governance guidance for LDCs
- 11 that appears to be LDC specific.
- 12 In 2011 to 2012, what guidan -- what
- 13 guidance was available to an LDC on corporate
- 14 governance?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Well, there are
- 16 a variety of sources of information around good
- 17 corporate governance. At the highest level, the OECDE
- 18 provides as -- as -- and I don't know when they first
- 19 published their principles for corporate governance,
- 20 but I believe it predated that.
- 21 Securities regulators, such as the
- 22 Ontario Securities Commission, publishes guidance
- 23 around good corporate governance, so many of the same
- 24 principles, so that would address all of those
- 25 principles.

- 1 As well, there are certainly a number
- 2 of groups that do director education, for example, The
- 3 Directors College, which is affiliated with McMaster.
- 4 And the Institute of Corporate Directors has a program
- 5 with Rotman, so there -- there's educational resources
- 6 available.
- 7 A number of consultants and lawyers
- 8 either provide services in the area of corporate or,
- 9 in fact, have written -- written books about Canadian
- 10 corporate governance.
- So, there -- there would -- so -- and I
- 12 believe there were some -- there's some work done by
- 13 some lawyers particularly looking at LDC corporate
- 14 governance, but I don't think there was anything
- 15 particular comprehensive specifically directed at
- 16 LDCs, but there is lots of general guidance.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Those are my
- 18 questions.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I just
- 20 had one (1) question. You -- you referenced a
- 21 premium. What -- what is the premium?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: So --
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How do
- 24 you look at it?
- 25 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Pardon me. So,

- 1 the premium would be -- let's say the utility's assets
- 2 -- an LDC's rates are based on its operation costs and
- 3 a return on the invested capital. And that return on
- 4 invested capital is -- relates to what's known as the
- 5 rate base.
- 6 So, these are all of the physical
- 7 assets that the LDC has, its poles, its wires, its IT
- 8 systems, and rates are based on the book value of
- 9 those assets.
- 10 So, to the extent a purchaser paid more
- 11 -- pays more than what that book value is, that's what
- 12 the premium is. So, the assets are not revalued for
- 13 rate making purposes. And -- and that way, if there
- 14 is a premium, it is not being pa -- co -- recovered
- 15 through rates.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: As a
- 17 practical matter, how do people recover the premium?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: So, the way they
- 19 -- practically speaking, the way they recover is it,
- 20 after the transaction goes through and the companies
- 21 are then perhaps operated on a merged basis, there are
- 22 co -- a potential to reduce costs either through, for
- 23 example, bringing together building systems, bringing
- 24 together maintenance crews, being able to operate them
- 25 more efficiently, perhaps be -- being able to reduce

- 1 the total number of employees.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 3 so, if you're paying a premium, you're also trying to
- 4 measure what the efficiencies are going to be after
- 5 the merger to see if it justifies the premium you're
- 6 thinking of paying?
- 7 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: That would
- 8 certainly be one (1) consideration, yes.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 10 right. Thank you. Cross-examination?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes. Thank you.
- 12 Just a couple of questions about this last topic and
- 13 rate setting. If we could --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 15 maybe it would be a good idea if people asking the
- 16 questions identified --
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Certainly. I'm --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 19 which party they are.
- 20
- 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm sorry. So, my
- 23 name's Ryan Breedon and I'm counsel for the Town.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Thank you.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: I think I may have

- 1 the wrong name tag up front.
- 2 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: You're not --
- 3 you're not Mr. McDowell.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm not Mr.
- 5 McDowell. In terms of setting rates, if we look at it
- 6 from the highest possible level, the -- the first step
- 7 is determining the revenue requirement for the
- 8 utility?
- 9 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 11 that, as I understand it, includes both a cost of
- 12 capital component which you've spoken about this
- 13 morning --
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- and then, also,
- 16 a working capital adjustment or a cost of providing
- 17 the service adjustment?
- 18 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes. There's a
- 19 -- a working capital requirement is included.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 21 then you determine the pool of money that the utility
- 22 is going to require to operate for the year?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then that gets
- 25 broken down into fixed and variable rates depending on

- 1 a variety of circumstances?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. In terms of
- 4 the cost of capital, you have -- you've spoken about
- 5 this earlier, but as I understand it, it's really in
- 6 two (2) categories. One (1) is the return on the
- 7 equity portion?
- 8 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: There is a
- 9 return on equity, yes.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And that's
- 11 the -- the return that the shareholder would expect to
- 12 receive based on the actual equity in the utility?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Based on the
- 14 deemed equity of 40 percent, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And then
- 16 there is an amount for servicing the debt?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, there --
- 18 debt costs are included, as well.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And again,
- 20 the -- the OEB has deemed a 60:40 debt to equity ratio
- 21 for these LDCs?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Correct.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And -- and
- 24 the reason for that is that it will generally be much
- 25 cheaper to service the debt than the equity?

- 1 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, generally
- 2 speaking, cost of debt it lower than cost of equity.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And -- and
- 4 so, the point of deeming this capital structure is to
- 5 reduce the rates paid by consumers?
- 6 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: The purpose of
- 7 deeming that capital structure is to set a capital
- 8 structure which is commensurate with the risk. What
- 9 you're doing is balancing the risk that the entity
- 10 faces with what is the kind of an optimal way to
- 11 finance that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Fair enough. And
- 13 to ensure consistency for consumers across the
- 14 province.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So that regardless
- 17 of how a utility is actually capitalized, they're all
- 18 going to pay rates as though there was the 60/40
- 19 split.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Correct.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And as
- 22 I understand it, many of the LDCs in Ontario and
- 23 particularly smaller LDCs were under-leveraged so that
- 24 they would be -- they would actually have a much
- 25 higher equity portion and carry lower debt than was

- 1 deemed.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Well, as I -- as
- 3 I said before, the OEB switched to a straight 60:40.
- 4 It had a variety of deemed structures that were based
- 5 on size, and so the smaller entities were deemed to
- 6 have a higher equity ratio.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Set aside how they
- 8 were deemed, whether they were deemed at 60/40 or
- 9 something else, many of these smaller utilities
- 10 carried very little debt?
- 11 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I don't have
- 12 specific information on that to hand with me today.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Fair enough.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And just one (1)
- 16 last thing, you mentioned that the expectation for an
- 17 acquiring entity would be that there would be some
- 18 efficiencies that would offset the cost of the
- 19 premiums that were paid on acquisition.
- 20 In this case, we know that when Collus
- 21 was -- or 50 percent of Collus was sold, the plan was
- 22 that Collus would continue to be operated as an
- 23 independent entity. You're aware of that?
- 24 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I'm not
- 25 specifically aware of that, no.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Just
- 2 assume that that's the case. So it wasn't being
- 3 merged with PowerStream or anything of the sort.
- In that case, there would be no impact
- 5 on its rates in the short term. Is that right?
- 6 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I'm not sure I
- 7 quite understand your question. There's no immediate
- 8 impact on rates until there's a new rate application.
- 9 If you're asking whether or not there would be any
- 10 immediate savings if they continue to be operated
- 11 separately, there may still be opportunities for
- 12 saving, even if they're operated separately.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: I guess maybe if
- 14 we -- if we look at it from the other perspective, if
- 15 Collus continues to be operated as an independent
- 16 entity when it comes time for rate basic, it's still
- 17 going to be determined based on just the Collus assets
- 18 for the Collus rates as opposed to some larger entity?
- 19 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes. It would
- 20 be the Collus rate base and its operating costs, which
- 21 presumably might involve some sort of allocation
- 22 between Collus and the acquiring entity.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 24 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: PowerStream in
- 25 this case.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Presuming there was
- 2 some shared services arrangement in place.
- 3 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 Those are my questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I have only
- 10 a few questions, madam. My name is Chenoweth,
- 11 Fred Chenoweth, and I represent Mr. Houghton.
- In any event, you've told us a bit
- 13 about MAAD applications. You've told us that MAAD
- 14 applications like to comply with principles of natural
- 15 justice. And you've told us that in doing so, one (1)
- 16 of the principles that you utilize is the requirement
- 17 for notice.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 And can you tell me if you would please and tell the
- 21 Commission a little more about the extent and degree
- 22 of notice to the public of the prospect of a MAAD
- 23 application before the OEB.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Certainly. I
- 25 don't have any -- I would have to refer to the

- 1 decision to give you any specific information about
- 2 notice for that particular proceeding, but I can
- 3 answer generally.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm not --
- 5 yes, thank you.
- 6 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Okay.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's good.
- 8 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: All right. So
- 9 generally speaking, the OEB will receive an
- 10 application, and it will, first of all, ask the
- 11 applicant its views as to which party should receive
- 12 notice and how notice should be given.
- And then the OEB then determines itself
- 14 how notice will be given. And that could involve ads
- 15 in a newspaper; it could involve notices being
- 16 included in customer bills. We are now increasingly
- 17 seeing notice distributed -- if customers are
- 18 receiving their bills electronically, they sometimes
- 19 will get an email notice of a rates proceeding, for
- 20 example.
- The same standards are used for any
- 22 type of proceeding, whether its rates or MAAD's, or an
- 23 infrastructure application. It's the OEB's assessment
- 24 of whose interest may be potentially affected and
- 25 ensuring that they receive notice. And generally,

- 1 it's -- they try to cast it widely.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 You, I take it, you're unaware of any information that
- 4 would suggest that notice of this proceeding -- this
- 5 particular application with respect to Collus and
- 6 PowerStream was other than distributed widely, as is
- 7 the usual practice of the OEB.
- 8 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I have no
- 9 information about this particular application, and I
- 10 would -- but I would expect that its notice -- the
- 11 extent of the notice would be similar to any other
- 12 similar applications the OEB would have received in
- 13 that time period.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 Newspapers, et cetera, and possibly notices in
- 16 billings, et cetera. Things of that nature.
- 17 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Certainly
- 18 newspapers. For notices in news -- in bills, I think
- 19 the practice is mixed in that. I don't know that that
- 20 is every time, but -- but newspapers is often the most
- 21 typical.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 23 spoke with some knowledge about what occurred in this
- 24 particular application, and I think you indicated that
- 25 in spite of the robust notice to the public that was

- 1 received here that there was no written questions from
- 2 any members of the public with respect to this MAAD
- 3 application?
- 4 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: The way it's
- 5 reported in the decision of that application is that
- 6 there were no -- there were no interveners, which
- 7 means no external parties sought to be participants in
- 8 that process, and so the OEB relied on Board staff.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So
- 10 in other words, to the best of your knowledge, no one
- 11 in the public -- in reading the decision in any
- 12 event -- it indicates that no one in the public came
- 13 forward raising any issues with respect to this
- 14 particular MAAD application.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: That is what the
- 16 decision records.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Thank
- 18 you. Now, I'm just interested in the ARC rules and
- 19 when they might be tested. And to some large extent,
- 20 they appear from what I read from your report to deal
- 21 with some analysis of the affiliate relationships that
- 22 may exist in a particular LDC.
- 23 And in that respect, is there an
- 24 analysis done by the OEB of affiliate relationships
- 25 when rate applications are made?

- 1 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, there is.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 And are they made -- is it usually the practice that
- 4 rate applications are made on an annual basis?
- 5 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Well, rate
- 6 applications are made on an annual basis, but for
- 7 probably four (4) years out of every five (5), that
- 8 will be a very mechanistic and largely administrative
- 9 process.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: It is only once
- 12 in the sort of rate-making cycle that it's a more
- 13 in-depth probing. And so that would be the time at
- 14 which an affiliate transactions would be -- would be
- 15 reviewed would be once every five years or perhaps
- 16 longer if the rate period is extended.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 So that I think you've confirmed to me that once every
- 19 five years, there would be pretty in-depth analysis of
- 20 the affiliate relationships and whether or not all of
- 21 the ARC rules were complied with.
- 22 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I think it'd be
- 23 more accurate to say that each time an LDC comes in to
- 24 have its rates re-based, which would be -- is roughly
- 25 every five (5) years; it could be longer -- affiliate

- 1 shared services agreements will be reviewed primarily
- 2 from the perspective of what the impact should be on
- 3 rates.
- It's not reviewed from the perspective
- 5 of seeking to determine if there -- the LDC is out of
- 6 compliance. Evidence may come to light that suggests
- 7 that, but a rate review process is not a compliance
- 8 proceeding. They are treated very separately.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 10 But if evidence came forward in that process that
- 11 indicated a particular LDC was out of compliance with
- 12 the ARC rules, I take it that would lead to some
- 13 action on behalf of the OEB.
- 14 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes. And that's
- 15 the example -- the recent example of InnPower. That
- 16 is what happened.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 Are you aware of -- of any suggestions or allegations
- 19 that either Collus or Collus PowerStream, after the
- 20 closing of their partnership arrangements on July
- 21 31st, 2012, are you aware that there was ever any
- 22 concerns expressed by the OEB with respect to whether
- 23 or not either of those entities, either before or
- 24 after the partnership was confirmed, were out of
- 25 alignment with respect to their ARC applications, or

- 1 their ARC rules?
- 2 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: I do not have
- 3 any information about those two (2) specific entities
- 4 other than to observe that there have been no
- 5 compliance actions regarding ARC with -- sorry,
- 6 regarding Affiliate Relationships Code, except in the
- 7 case of InnPower.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 9 Thank you very much. Those are my questions.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr
- 11 Marron, who's next?
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. May I --
- 13 I'll go next, if I may.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you.

- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: My name is George
- 19 Marron, Ms. Chaplin. I represent Sandra Cooper, the
- 20 Mayor, and I just have one (1) area of questioning,
- 21 and that involves the report which you so kindly
- 22 prepared for the 19th of March 2019 for this judicial
- 23 inquiry. And at page 9 of that report, you make
- 24 reference to Hydro One and the situation concerning
- 25 the Orillia Power Company.

- 1 Do I understand from what you have
- 2 reported that in that particular instance of Hydro
- 3 One's attempt to acquire the Orillia Power, that the
- 4 OEB was concerned about the underlying cost structures
- 5 and expressed doubt that Hydro One's overall cost
- 6 structure to serve Orillia's customers would be no
- 7 higher than Orillia's underlying cost structure absent
- 8 the transaction?
- 9 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That -- that was a
- 11 statement you made at page 9?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It indicated that
- 14 the OEB though pointed to the rate proposals that
- 15 Hydro One had filed for a group of other distributors
- 16 it had acquired, other LDC corporations it had
- 17 previously, and noted that the customers of those LDCs
- 18 are now facing significant rate increases.
- 19 Now we -- we know from the information
- 20 that we've been privy to in this Inquiry into the
- 21 Foundation Document that Hydro One was one (1) of the
- 22 proponents in the circumstances here with the other
- 23 three (3) LDCs who were standing forth to acquire a --
- 24 a portion of, or 50 -- up to 50 percent of the Collus
- 25 Power business.

- 1 Hydro One made a -- an offer which
- 2 monetarily was significantly higher than the other
- 3 proponents, generally a figure to be about a million
- 4 dollars more than what anybody else would be offering,
- 5 including PowerStream.
- I take it that the situation in Orillia
- 7 then raised some issues because of the amount of money
- 8 that was being offered and how they could potentially,
- 9 or possibly recover -- recover that money over time.
- 10 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: My understanding
- 11 of the situation in Orillia is not -- or -- or the
- 12 reason that the OEB gave for denying that application
- 13 was not really in relation to the premium, but rather
- 14 in relation to what the impact of the transaction was
- 15 going to be on customer rates over time, and that
- 16 although Orillia and Hydro One had put forth a
- 17 proposal which would see -- I think it either had
- 18 rates being held fixed or -- I don't remember
- 19 precisely but they were not to increase for some
- 20 period of time.
- 21 The concern was, what would happen to
- 22 the Orillia rates after that initial period was over,
- 23 and so the OEB looked at what the underlying cost
- 24 structure of Hydro One is as an entity and compared
- 25 that with the underlying cost structure of Orillia and

- 1 saw -- its conclusion was that in the long run,
- 2 perhaps Orillia's rates would be higher than they
- 3 would have otherwise been, and it looked to what was
- 4 sort of concurrent evidence in a Hydro One
- 5 application, which appeared to show exactly that
- 6 happening to some other distributors that had been
- 7 acquired.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So the
- 9 proof was in the pudding, so to speak, with Hydro One
- 10 on some of these prior deals.
- 11 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: What I'm saying
- 12 is that the issue had to do with the cost to provide
- 13 service to customers and what it might mean for rates,
- 14 not in relation to the premium specifically.
- 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well -- well,
- 16 there's been some significant public discussion in the
- 17 Town of Collingwood referencing that Hydro One's offer
- 18 was a million dollars more and why wouldn't the Town
- 19 in its wisdom accept Hydro One's offer as opposed to
- 20 considering other offers which were lower in monetary
- 21 offering.
- 22 So your report goes on to indicate
- 23 though, and -- and I think you've stated this, but it
- 24 -- just to review it with you, your report concludes
- 25 that Hydro One was given an opportunity to file

- 1 additional evidence to address the issue, that's the
- 2 Orillia issue, but didn't do so.
- We've heard information here that KPMG,
- 4 who was hired by the -- by the Collus Power authority
- 5 to review some of the proponents and what had been
- 6 offered, communicated with Hydro One and wanted some
- 7 further particulars and response of Hydro One was
- 8 basically what the response was to request in Orillia
- 9 and they just said nothing and didn't respond at all.
- 10 So obviously the OEB would conclude
- 11 circumstances like that, the no-harm test had not been
- 12 met. I mean, they had no further particulars and they
- 13 sought those particulars and got no response. The
- 14 application would be determined accordingly, I take
- 15 it.
- 16 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: That is what --
- 17 that is how the OEB expressed it in their decision. I
- 18 believe the parties sought to have that decision
- 19 reviewed, and I don't know offhand the immediate --
- 20 the -- the current status of that.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, thank you.
- 22 Those are my questions.
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I just
- 24 have one (1) question arising out of that.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If

- 1 Hydro One is paying -- assume for a moment, is
- 2 offering a million dollar more than the other people
- 3 bidding, that's -- that -- would that premium --
- 4 that's not recoverable -- that's to be recovered out
- 5 of efficiencies, not out of a rate increase.
- 6 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Right. The
- 7 premium can't be recovered through rates, So it can be
- 8 recovered through efficiencies, and I suppose the
- 9 other consideration is sometimes entities will pay a
- 10 premium because they believe there's some sort of
- 11 longer-term strategic benefit maybe through affiliated
- 12 -- involving affiliated businesses. There may be a
- 13 variety of reasons for a particular premium, but
- 14 certainly effic -- expected deficiencies is one (1) of
- 15 them.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So the
- 17 expectation would -- would not, correct me if I'm
- 18 wrong, would not be that accepting the higher bid,
- 19 assuming that Hydro One's bid was higher, would then
- 20 automatically lead to higher rates. In -- in fact,
- 21 that would not be a correct assumption.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: That's correct.
- 23 And I think in the case of a Orillia, the reason these
- 24 other distributors were facing higher rates was
- 25 because the -- the costs embedded in Hydro One's

- 1 system, particularly because it -- it has a very wide
- 2 service territory, it doesn't have a very dense
- 3 service territory, it deals with a variety of parts of
- 4 the province is a reasonably expensive system, and
- 5 potentially more expensive than some of these
- 6 individual entities that it purchased.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 8 suppose then --
- 9 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: And -- and that
- 10 when you -- when you average it all and you give
- 11 everybody the same rates, the result is that
- 12 potentially that these customers of the acquired
- 13 distributors see their rates going up.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So I
- 15 suppose then in terms of what Mr. Marron was asking
- 16 you about that sort of issue could have arisen in
- 17 other proceedings involving Hydro One.
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 20 right. Okay, thanks.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, Justice, I
- 22 was going to go next, I think.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 24 ahead.
- 2.5

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Welcome, Ms.
- 3 Chaplin. My name's Tim Fryer and I'm the former CFO
- 4 for the LDC and the Collus entities during the term of
- 5 the -- of the RFP process and entering into the
- 6 strategic partnership.
- 7 So I wanted to touch on a couple of
- 8 areas and I -- first off, I thought your information
- 9 has been excellent and -- and a very good overview.
- 10 There's been a great deal of info
- 11 within the Foundation document in regards to shared
- 12 services before and after the strategic partnership.
- So if we just scrolled up on the screen
- 14 to just the bottom part of page 9. Right there.
- I'm sorry, and actually, I wanted page
- 16 13. I wanted page 13 instead of page 9, sorry about
- 17 that. Just the bottom part of page 13.
- This is something you've already
- 19 actually touched on and it -- it has to do with what
- 20 requirements an LBC would have in -- in getting away
- 21 the approval of their service agreements, and speaks
- 22 to -- that they are in place for the five-year period,
- 23 because they're usually coincidental with the -- with
- 24 the rate filings, the cost service rate filings and it
- 25 does talk about how pricing is determined and it

- 1 refers to market service and competitive bidding
- 2 process.
- 3 So I only had a chance to look over
- 4 some of this information this morning and I'm going to
- 5 refer to the cost of service rate application that was
- 6 put in by Collus PowerStream in 2013, they filed on
- 7 May 24th. This is for the matter of record, not for
- 8 you to try to remember about a filing. So May 24th,
- 9 2013 they filed application EB-2012-0116, and as I
- 10 said, it was a cost of service rate filing to meet
- 11 their five-year requirement.
- 12 And in Exhibit 4, tab six (6), schedule
- 13 1, which is page 768 of the document, I'm just going
- 14 to read out a couple of sentences and -- and get your
- 15 opinion on something.
- 16 So it says there are shared services
- 17 among affiliates of Collus PowerStream and appropriate
- 18 agreements are structured to provide for hearings to
- 19 all regulatory requirements, such as the Affiliate
- 20 Relationship Code. These four (4) service level
- 21 agreements that exist between Collus PowerStream and
- 22 members of his corporate family are attached as
- 23 appendices A, B, C, and D.
- 24 These service level agreements are
- 25 currently being reviewed by an external consultant and

- 1 a proposed change to these arrangement -- these --
- 2 these agreements will be presented to Collus
- 3 PowerStream management in 2013.
- 4 This external study will be filed with
- 5 the Board after it is being reviewed and approved by
- 6 Collus PowerStream management.
- 7 And a little bit further down it -- it
- 8 does the -- the requisite, it shows the percentage
- 9 breakdown of the services that are being delivered,
- 10 how much which is going to the power side, the -- the
- 11 LDC and how much is being charged to an affiliate,
- 12 which is the water in this particular case.
- So, I wanted to refer back to now the
- 14 decision that was levelled by the OEB on EB 2012-116,
- 15 and that was on October 10th of 2013 and page 12 of
- 16 this decision it referred to no unsettled matters. So
- 17 what I'm looking for from an opinion in your case, is
- 18 that it was -- it was provided in the cost of service
- 19 rate filing that the service agreements that were in
- 20 place at the time of the changeover and -- and -- and
- 21 going forward were going to be carried on, but they
- 22 were influx and they were going to be worked on and
- 23 the OEB had agreed to that.
- 24 Would you have any thoughts on that or
- 25 -- or input on it?

- 1 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: It's really
- 2 quite difficult for me to offer much, having not had
- 3 an opportunity to review that decision in full, and I
- 4 don't know precisely what you're referring to, if --
- 5 what it sounds like is perhaps there was a settlement
- 6 agreement governing that application. I don't know,
- 7 because you referred to no unsettled matters.
- 8 So without more information I would
- 9 feel uncomfortable venturing any particular opinion or
- 10 observations on that.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's fair
- 12 enough. I -- I think it was as much entering into the
- 13 information during your testimony that the service
- 14 agreements were being worked on and the OEB was aware
- 15 of that.
- Thank you.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 18 you, Mr. Fryer.
- Mr. Bonwick...?
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you very
- 21 much, Your Honour.
- 22
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: My name is Paul
- 25 Bonwick. Thanks very much for the presentation. I

- 1 want to echo the comments that it really helps paint a
- 2 picture in terms of what the OEB's responsibilities
- 3 are and how they deliver on those responsibilities.
- 4 It's a well written document, so thank you for that.
- 5 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Thank you.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As a -- as a
- 7 layperson, as I read your website and I look at the
- 8 report from a layperson's perspective, is it
- 9 reasonable to state that the OM -- the OEB provides
- 10 sort of a transparent comprehensive review of re --
- 11 applications with the larger responsibility of making
- 12 sure the ratepayers are protected?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, I think
- 14 that's accurate.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In keeping with
- 16 that level of transparency, when the OEB rejects an
- 17 application, is that rejection made public?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, it is. All
- 19 decisions are made public.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, certainly
- 21 following this it appears that all decisions I've --
- 22 wanting to focus on the negatives ones, but yes, the -
- 23 the -- all decisions are made negative -- or sorry,
- 24 made public.
- During the review of the application,

- 1 is there continued dialogue between staff at the OEB
- 2 and the applicants in terms of addressing questions,
- 3 providing additional information, addressing any
- 4 concerns?
- 5 Is there an ongoing dialogue during
- 6 that review process?
- 7 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: There would be
- 8 informal dialogue between Board staff, the applicant,
- 9 and all the parties in terms of items such as
- 10 scheduling and that type of thing.
- 11 Any information requests relating to
- 12 the substance of the application would be done through
- 13 one (1) of the formal process steps. So those might
- 14 be written questions with written answers, sometimes
- 15 there's an or -- an informal oral proceeding, which is
- 16 called a technical conference, where the parties can
- 17 ask questions of a technical nature and the applicants
- 18 can explain answers.
- 19 So -- so that's the nature of the
- 20 communications.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That seems very
- 22 reasonable, you have some clearly defined criteria in
- 23 the application and how you're going to review that,
- 24 but I think based on your description it's --
- 25 description, it's -- it's safe to say that it's --

- 1 it's somewhat fluid as well, so that there's
- 2 opportunities for back-and-forth information to ensure
- 3 the OEB has the best, clearest understanding of what's
- 4 actually trying to be achieved.
- 5 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Yes, and all of
- 6 that sort of information sharing is done in a
- 7 transparent way to all the parties and on the public
- 8 record.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Have you and I ever
- 10 had any discussions in any manner of speaking over the
- 11 course of the last 18 years of your career?
- MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: You and I?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 14 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Not that I
- 15 recall.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Have you ever heard
- 17 my name brought up with any of your colleagues in
- 18 terms of me making representations to the OEB or
- 19 contacting the OEB regarding this application or any
- 20 other one?
- 21 MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Not that I have
- 22 knowledge of, no.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 24 Honour.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Re-

```
examination?
 2
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: No re-examination.
 3
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
   you very much for your presentation, it was extremely
   helpful.
 5
                  MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Thank you.
 6
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
   you're free to go, unless you really want to stay here
 9
   longer.
10
                  MS. CYNTHIA CHAPLIN: Thank you very
11
  much.
12
13
                      (WITNESS STANDS DOWN)
14
15
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: We'll continue with
16 the examination of Jonathan Erling. Mr. Erling, will
  you come back?
17
18
                  While everyone is getting settled, if
19 we could turn up paragraph 165 of the Foundation
20 document.
21
22
          JONATHAN MICHAEL ERLING, Previously Sworn
23
```

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. JOHN MATHER: So, Mr. Erling, when

24 CONTINUED EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:

2.5

- 1 we were last speaking we had finished going through
- 2 the review of options presentation that you had
- 3 prepared, I had brought you to paragraph 165 of the
- 4 Foundation document just to reorient ourselves that
- 5 this was a presentation that you provided to Mr.
- 6 Houghton and Mr. Fryer on May 24th, 2011.
- 7 Do you recall us discussing your
- 8 presentation?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I do.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could now
- 11 please turn up CPS4397.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: So what's before
- 16 you, Mr. Erling, is a slide presentation on a Collus
- 17 presentation template dated June 27th, 2011. And if
- 18 we could just quickly scroll through the slides so Mr.
- 19 Erling could see them.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: I think that's good
- 24 for now, and go back to the first slide.
- Mr. Erling, have you seen this slide

- 1 presentation before?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I had seen it
- 3 when we discussed it during my interview with you, but
- 4 prior to that, I had not seen it.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So the date
- 6 on the slide presentation is June 27th, 2011. I take
- 7 it, then, from your answer, you had -- did not see
- 8 this presentation or a version of it prior to June
- 9 27th, 2011?
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: This -- having
- 12 briefly looked at some of the slides and knowing that
- 13 you've seen it prior to today, it appears that much of
- 14 the presentation is the content that was in your
- 15 presentation that you prepared, but on a different
- 16 template.
- Do you know if anyone asked you to
- 18 review this presentation before June 27th, 2011?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I was not asked
- 20 to review this presentation.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware if
- 22 anyone at KPMG was asked to review this presentation
- 23 before June 27th, 2011?
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you aware that

- 1 Collus was making a presentation along these lines to
- 2 Town Council on June 27th, 2011?
- 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not
- 4 specifically, no.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 6 slide 5 of this presentation.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I'm going to be
- 11 taking you back just over a week, but if you recall,
- 12 on the presentation you prepared, there was a slide
- 13 about transfer tax and this slide appears to contain
- 14 some of the similar content. And if we go in the
- 15 slide, we see -- down to the -- to the bottom of the
- 16 slide, it says:
- 17 "The presence of -- the presence of
- 18 the transfer tax means that if a
- 19 sale transaction is cont --
- contemplated, it would make sense to
- 21 wait until a new exemption is
- introduced to complete the
- 23 transaction."
- 24 Do you see that?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And as we discussed
- 2 on the previous day, in fact, there was an exemption
- 3 in place at this point in time.
- I have that correct?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, for
- 6 purchases by other municipally owned LDCs, and I think
- 7 also Hydro One.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this point, June
- 9 27th, 2011, this consideration at the bottom of this
- 10 slide is no longer applicable.
- 11 Is that correct?
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It's -- it's no
- 13 longer applicable to sale transactions to public
- 14 sector entities, i.e., municipally owned, local
- 15 distribution companies. It would still apply for sale
- 16 transactions with private entities.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 18 slide 10, please.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if you recall,
- 23 Mr. Erling, in the presentation that you prepared and
- 24 was delivered on May 24th, you identified two (1)
- 25 options. One (1) was status quo, and the other was

- 1 sale, and then within the sale, there was the sub-
- 2 options.
- We see on this slide, the first two (2)
- 4 options that you had set out are there, and then
- 5 there's a third option that says, "strategic
- 6 partnership."
- 7 Do you see that?
- 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know what a
- 10 strategic partnership is?
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't think
- 12 it's a defined term. I'm assuming that it means that
- 13 there would be no equity interest between the
- 14 partners, or sharing of equity between the partners.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm sorry, what do
- 16 you mean by there would be no equity interest or
- 17 sharing of equity?
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, there
- 19 would be no -- be -- because any -- because the other
- 20 -- the -- the sale of a partial equity share has been
- 21 contemplated under the sale transaction bullet, I
- 22 assume this bullet addresses something different,
- 23 where you wouldn't have an ownership interest being
- 24 taken by a partner.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: What sort of

- 1 interest would you have in mind, then?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Maybe some type
- 3 of business relationship, contractual or otherwise.
- 4 But again, no -- no ownership position taken by the
- 5 partner in -- in, for example, Collus.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to June 27th,
- 7 2011, were you asked to consider a strategic
- 8 partnership option for Collus?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not that I
- 10 remember.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you ever asked
- 12 to consider an option whereby Collus would sell a 50
- 13 percent interest?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not
- 15 specifically, no.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your experience
- 17 with LDCs, are you aware of any LDC ever selling a 50
- 18 percent interest?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think that
- 20 this was the first sale of its type in terms of a 50
- 21 percent ownership share. I'm not aware of any other
- 22 sales of that magnitude.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can move to
- 24 slide 21.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- MR. JOHN MATHER: And actually, if we
- 4 could scroll up. And scroll up further.
- 5 So if you recall, Mr. Erling, in your
- 6 presentation, there was an analysis of advantages and
- 7 disadvantages of the options that you had considered
- 8 and analyzed, and those considerations for the partial
- 9 sale option are here. And -- and I won't take you to
- 10 it, but those -- those -- that analysis is in this
- 11 presentation.
- 12 So if we scroll down to slide 21, so we
- 13 see here there's an analysis of the strategic partner
- 14 option. And if you scroll down to slide 22 and 23, we
- 15 see there's analysis of the advantages of the
- 16 strategic partnership option. Those continue on to
- 17 slide 23, and then there's an analysis of the
- 18 disadvantages of the strategic partnership option.
- 19 I take it from your answers that this
- 20 analysis of the strategic partnership option is not an
- 21 analysis you conducted?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 24 KPMG1089.

2.5

	90
1	(BRIEF PAUSE)
2	
3	MR. JOHN MATHER: So just to orient
4	you in time, the we're looking at an email from you
5	to Mr. Herhalt and Mr. Rockx dated July 11th, 2011.
6	So, you know, a over a month after you had sent
7	your options analysis.
8	And you write, looking at this the
9	first email in this chain:
10	"John Rockx spoke with Tim Fryer
11	regarding the valuation point he
12	points he has raised, with the one
13	(1) outstanding point is that Tim
14	wants us to confirm the transfer tax
15	currently applies to to sales of
16	LDCs, even if sold to other
17	municipally owned entities. This is
18	my that is my understanding, but
19	I'm trying to find some hard
20	evidence."
21	Do you see that?
22	MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do.
23	MR. JOHN MATHER: And so I take it
24	here this is Mr. Rockx you're reporting that on
25	the tax issue that we've looked at earlier?

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could open
- 3 the attachment -- open the attachment to this.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can I
- 5 just stop you for a minute?
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Tim
- 8 is?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Tim Fryer.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 11 right.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could open
- 15 KPMG1095 -- sorry, actually, KPMG1094.
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is another
- 20 email dated July 11th, 2011, from yourself to Mr.
- 21 Fryer, and in it you write that you've corrected the
- 22 options analysis to -- report to note that there is a
- 23 permanent holiday from the transfer tax for
- 24 transactions involving publicly owned entities, and
- 25 which was introduced in 2009.

- 1 Do you see that?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember
- 4 sending this email?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaguely. I
- 6 mean, it looks familiar. I -- I remember the issue,
- 7 and I remember making the corrections, so.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could open
- 9 the attachment KPM1095.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to
- 14 the fourth slide. I think it's actually the next
- 15 slide.
- 16 So this is the slide dealing with the
- 17 transfer tax.
- 18 What changes did you make to the slide?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't remember
- 20 specifically but it looks like the second paragraph is
- 21 new because it talks about the holiday from the
- 22 transfer tax that had been introduced and that Tim
- 23 Fryer had brought to our attention.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So this is --
- 25 that -- that's what you did as -- as a result of what

- 1 Mr. Fryer brought to your attention on the --
- 2 Do you remember if you made any other
- 3 changes to this slide deck as compared to the version
- 4 you sent on May 24th, 2011?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I think as
- 6 we discussed in an interview, we changed the wording
- 7 and ordering of some of the advantages and
- 8 disadvantages of various options as a consequence of
- 9 making this change.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we go to slide
- 11 19?
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Scroll down.
- 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. So the
- 17 last bullet on this page, the -- was initially the
- 18 first bullet but it's been reworded and put at the
- 19 bottom because it's less relevant.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So other than
- 21 changes you made to -- to deal with the transfer tax
- 22 issues, did you make any other changes to the slide
- 23 presentation?
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not that I
- 25 remember and I think we looked through and compared

- 1 the two (2), and those were the changes that we
- 2 identified.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we've now looked
- 4 at two (2) versions of the options analysis that you
- 5 sent to Collus, one (1) on May 4th of 2011 and one (1)
- 6 on July 7th, 2011.
- 7 Did you prepare any other slide decks
- 8 or presentations for Collus in 2011?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 11 anyone at KPMG making any other slide decks anal --
- 12 analyzing strategic options for Collus in 2011?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, I am not.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the email that
- 15 enclosed this version of the slide presentation was
- 16 sent to Mr. Fryer.
- 17 Do you know -- did you send this
- 18 version to anyone else at Collus or the Town?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall
- 20 sending it to anyone else. I -- it is unlikely that I
- 21 would have sent to the Town. I had no email
- 22 communications with the Town during this engagement,
- 23 as far as I remember.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: After you sent this
- 25 version of the presentation to Mr. Fryer, do you know

- 1 to whom, if anyone, it was disseminated to?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever present
- 4 this version of the slide deck to anyone at the time?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you speak with
- 7 anyone at the Town about this version of the slide
- 8 deck?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not during this
- 10 period of time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And what do you mean
- 12 by this period of time?
- 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I think I
- 14 spoke to John Brown about these presentations in
- 15 subsequent conversations, but those were a number of
- 16 years later.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: When he was the
- 18 Acting CAO?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 21 anyone else at KPMG presenting this slide deck or an
- 22 earlier version to -- of it to anyone at the time?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, I'm not. I
- 24 mean, I don't -- I can't say for sure that nobody did.
- 25 I can't say for sure that somebody else wouldn't have

- 1 spoken to it at a meeting, but I don't -- I don't know
- 2 of any instances where that occurred.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then, other than
- 4 the discussions you had with Mr. Fryer, Mr. Houghton,
- 5 and Mr. Muncaster, which you've explained to us, or
- 6 your recollection you've explained, did you ever
- 7 present your slide decks or your analysis about the
- 8 options to anyone else at Collus?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware if
- 11 anyone at KPMG provided -- discussed your slide deck
- 12 or your analysis with anyone else at Collus?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm not aware.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: I have a few
- 15 questions for you about the RFP process for the 50
- 16 percent sale of Collus.
- 17 As a starting point, what was your role
- 18 in the RFP?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: In the RFP
- 20 process, I helped in the running of the data room,
- 21 which is to say I helped field questions from bidders
- 22 and gave them access to documents.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What is the data
- 24 room?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, initially

- 1 it was really a series of files that were sent to us
- 2 in hard copy form and bidders had an opportunity to
- 3 come over to KPMG offices and review those files,
- 4 again in hard copy form.
- 5 I think over time I suggested that
- 6 making electronic copies of files would be preferable,
- 7 and people wouldn't have to come over in person, so I
- 8 think files were made available subsequently
- 9 electronically. I don't recall where they were
- 10 hosted, whether we had a KPMG website or whether it
- 11 was somehow disseminated through a Collingwood
- 12 website, I don't remember that, but a data room was
- 13 essentially the collection of documents, whether in
- 14 hard copy form or electronic.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So you oversaw the
- 16 data room. Did you have any other responsibilities
- 17 with respect to the RFP process?
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think that I
- 19 initially helped transform the draft that had been
- 20 prepared by either Collus or John Herhalt and assisted
- 21 in having it reformatted with -- through John
- 22 Herhalt's secretary or admin -- administrative
- 23 assistant, so it was purely a production function in a
- 24 sense.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And sorry, when you

```
1 say the "draft," what do you mean?
```

- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, there was
- 3 a document and there was -- I think it needed to be
- 4 reformatted or put in better formatting, so I -- I
- 5 think I helped put that document through -- you know,
- 6 get the word processing done.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what document
- 8 are you referring to?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: The RFP.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can go to
- 11 paragraph 291 of the Foundation Document.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 16 describes that on October 4th, 2011, Collus Power sent
- 17 the Request For Proposal documents to four (4)
- 18 bidders, and so just brought here as a point in time.
- 19 So I understand from your answer you were involved in
- 20 getting the RFP document prepared to be released.
- 21 Were you involved or consulted on the
- 22 development of the criteria within the RFP?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you were
- 25 involved in preparing the RFP to be released, were you

- 1 involved in drafting or redrafting any portions of the
- 2 RFP?
- 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you review the
- 5 RFP substantively prior to it being released?
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'd say no, not
- 7 substantively.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What was the nature
- 9 of your review?
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't
- 11 remember. I don't remember even if I saw it, you
- 12 know, prior to it being released. You know, I think I
- 13 just arranged really for some word processing and
- 14 formatting, but I don't even know that I reviewed it
- 15 prior to it being forwarded to Collus.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 17 paragraph 307.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 22 says:
- "On October 14th, 2011, Jonathan
- 24 Erling reported to John Herhalt that
- 25 Ed Houghton had called to ask him to

100 help Collus CFO Tim Fryer as much as 1 2 possible. Mr. Houghton had told 3 John -- Jonathan Erling that he thought Tim Fryer's opposition to 5 the deal was showing up in Mr. 6 Fryer's slow responses to the data rom requests from the bidders. Houghton told Mr. Erling that he was 9 concerned that Tim Fryer might 10 'sabotage' the deal. Herhalt 11 replied 'Amazing.'" 12 Do you recall this sequence of emails? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaquely. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do -- what do 15 you recall about them? 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I remember that there was some emails at that time of this nature. 17 18 might remember more if I was looking at specific 19 emails but that's -- I remember the interchange or discussions with Ed, vaguely. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what do you 22 remember about those discussions with Mr. Houghton? 23 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Just that they 24 had occurred, and Ed had expressed opinions similar to 25 those being indicated here.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: As the person who

- 2 was overseeing the data room, did you share
- 3 Mr. Houghton's concerns?
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: When you say did
- 5 I share them, I -- I relayed them to John Herhalt in
- 6 an email, I think.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So let me put it
- 8 this way, did you have a concern that Mr. Fryer was
- 9 slow in responding to data room requests?
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think I had a
- 11 concern that there -- he was slow in responding to
- 12 data requests. I didn't attribute to it any
- 13 particular motive.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. In your view,
- 15 did the bidders have timely access to the information
- 16 they required in the data room?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Did they have
- 21 timely access to the data? I'm just thinking about
- 22 it. I didn't think that it had gotten to the point
- 23 that they would not be able to put in competitive bids
- 24 or that they would be hindered in -- in putting
- 25 together a -- a response to the RFP, if that's one (1)

```
102
   way of answering the question. I mean, I think over
  time we got them the data that they required.
 3
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: Would you go to
   paragraph 343?
 5
 6
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
   describes an email that you sent advising that
   Hydro One on October 19th, 2011 -- that Hydro One had
10
11
   asked -- that had -- the questions asked by:
12
                      "Hydro One had enquired whether
13
                      questions asked by a bidder and
14
                      answers provided in response would
15
                      be only seen by that bidder.
16
                      However, Collus Power reserved the
17
                      right to make additional information
18
                      in response to any questions asked
                      available to all bidders.
19
                      Mr. Erling further discussed the
20
21
                      issue with Hydro One. Mr. Erling
22
                      summarized that conversation for
23
                      John Herhalt. Mr. Erling reported
24
                      that Hydro One indicated that it was
2.5
                      unusual not to have full disclosure
```

103 of all questions and answers to 1 2 everyone. Mr. Erling responded to 3 Hydro One that the idea was to allow people to ask questions that may 5 reflect their own unique 6 circumstances and to not discourage these questions by bidders for fear that their thinking will get 9 revealed to everyone else." 10 Do you recall engaging in these sorts 11 of discussions? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you recall 14 about what was being discussed and considered? Well, I think, 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: you know, my recollection is fairly well summarized 17 here. There was a bit of interchange as to how we 18 would respond to some enquiries we have from Hydro One regarding the process for responding to bidder 20 questions. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it appears that you had a conversation with an individual or 22 individuals at Hydro One, and they indicated that it was unusual not to have full disclosure of all 24 questions and answers to everyone.

- 1 Was that true in your experience?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Was what true in
- 3 my experience? I think it -- I was surprised at
- 4 Hydro One's position on that issue. I've been
- 5 involved in a lot of transactions where private sector
- 6 bidders are competing to purchase an equity interest
- 7 in a company that is going through an auction process.
- 8 And -- and my general experience is
- 9 that -- is that, you know, questions and answers are
- 10 not disclosed to all parties, that you, as a bidder --
- 11 and we often would be in those circumstances working
- 12 for a bidder -- we would submit questions, and we'd
- 13 get answers back.
- 14 And typically, the questions are logged
- 15 in, say, an Excel spreadsheet, and then answers -- you
- 16 know, the answers come back, the Excel spreadsheet is
- 17 filled in, and we don't see in those processes the
- 18 questions posed by others -- other bidders. So I
- 19 was -- I was a bit surprised at Hydro One's position
- 20 on that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Have you been
- 22 involved in RFPs where questions and answers from all
- 23 bidders were disclosed?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. Typically,
- 25 if I find a few are responding to a government

- 1 proposal for consulting services, the questions and
- 2 answers are disclosed to all. I think that's a bit of
- 3 a different circumstance because it's a -- you know,
- 4 it's an RFP process for consulting services.
- 5 And I also know that when we, as
- 6 consultants, are responding in those processes, we
- 7 sometimes do not ask questions if we think the value
- 8 of the answer that we might get is less than the
- 9 potential loss that will accrue from having asked a
- 10 question and maybe flagged or identified for other
- 11 bidders an issue that maybe they need to think about
- 12 but we prefer that they didn't think about as a
- 13 competitor.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it appears from
- 15 this paragraph that the initial response provided to
- 16 Hydro One is that questions/answers would not be
- 17 shared. Hydro One raises a concern they have with
- 18 that process.
- 19 Do you know what process was ultimately
- 20 followed?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know
- 22 that I do know what process was ultimately followed.
- 23 I mean, the -- the intent of my response here was to
- 24 indicate that as much we were not going to disclose
- 25 Q&A or questions from a specific bidder to other

1 bidders and the answers that we gave to that bidder to

- 2 other bidders.
- If, in the course of asking the
- 4 question, they identified information that should be
- 5 provided to everybody, we would make sure that that
- 6 information was provided to everybody. We wanted to
- 7 have a level playing field. We wanted it to be as
- 8 competitive a process as possible. And that means
- 9 giving all the information to bidders that they might
- 10 want in -- in refining the bid.
- 11 And I would distinguish, you know, when
- 12 you ask a question, you might identify an issue that
- 13 somebody needs to think about. And as a result of
- 14 them having identified an issue, they may wish to
- 15 receive some information.
- 16 Well, the intent was, you know, if we
- 17 gave that information that they asked for as a result
- 18 of identifying the information, we'd make sure the
- 19 information was available to all other people that may
- 20 or may not mean identifying the specific issue that
- 21 they had identified in the question.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: So how is that
- 23 approach explained to the bidders so they knew what
- 24 would happen when they submitted a question?
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall

- 1 whether there was a specific direction or
- 2 communication of the bidders on that concept. I just
- 3 don't remember.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is there usually
- 5 direction provided to bidders about how questions will
- 6 be dealt with?
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know. I
- 8 mean, I -- I don't know that this question is -- is
- 9 as -- is posed as specifically as it was here in most
- 10 processes.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to
- 12 paragraph 345. So this is referencing a question that
- 13 Hydro One asked KPMG on October 21st, 2011, and the
- 14 question was if the bids were to be based on a share
- 15 purchase of Power Corp. alone or Solutions Corp. as
- 16 well. And then on November 2nd, 2011, you circulated
- 17 a draft response which is then set out.
- Do you know if this draft response was
- 19 ever provided to Hydro One?
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know. I
- 21 think this -- one (1) thing to note is that specific
- 22 tax issue, I think -- no. I was going to say there
- 23 may have been some specific tax issues associated
- 24 specifically with Hydro One, you know, because it has
- 25 a different legal status then I think LD -- other LDCs

- 1 do.
- 2 So there may have been certain issues
- 3 that were specific to Hydro One that were not relevant
- 4 to transactions by other parties. But I don't know
- 5 that to be the case.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And that may be the
- 7 case, but I was -- just want to know if you recalled
- 8 whether this response was ever sent to Hydro One.
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Or any -- or any of
- 11 the other bidders?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't
- 13 remember.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So just a few more
- 15 questions. If we could to paragraph 379.
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is
- 20 referencing communications between yourself, Mr.
- 21 Herhalt, and Mr. Rockx, on November 17th, 2011. And
- 22 to orient you in time, the responses to the RFP were
- 23 submitted the day earlier, on November 16th, 2011.
- 24 And it appears from this paragraph that you reviewed
- 25 the submissions.

- 1 Is that your recollection?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I remember
- 3 reviewing the submissions, but I did it fairly
- 4 briefly. I was just asked for my initial impressions.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And --
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah, there
- 7 wasn't any sense that I was ranking them, or really
- 8 doing anything.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And there's some
- 10 impressions from -- of each bidder set out here. Is -
- 11 are those the initial impressions you're referring
- 12 to?
- 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I assume so. I
- 14 may have had others, but these certainly -- yeah,
- 15 would -- would have been some of my initial points
- 16 that I summarized.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And so if we
- 18 look here, for each bidder, it looks like you've
- 19 identified one (1) item that stood out to you, perhaps
- 20 about the submissions.
- 21 Is it fair to say that these are things
- 22 that caught your attention when you reviewed the
- 23 submissions?
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- it -- they
- 25 obviously caught my attention. I'm not sure I would

- 1 read a lot of significance into the fact that they
- 2 caught my attention. I -- I wasn't trying to be
- 3 balanced or thorough in my review of the proposals. I
- 4 think they had just wanted me to have a quick look at
- 5 them because maybe they didn't have time to look at
- 6 them right away.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So with respect to
- 8 PowerStream, you say:
- 9 "PowerStream proposes a seven (7)
- 10 member -- seven (7) member board
- with PowerStream getting four (4)
- 12 members and Collingwood getting
- three (3) members."
- 14 Do you remember why that was something
- 15 you identified to your colleagues at KPMG?
- 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, it may just
- 17 have been that, you know, PowerStream was very
- 18 specific on that issue, and therefore I noted it. I
- 19 don't know if the other responses had similar
- 20 positions or were specifically explicit about the
- 21 number of board members.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: From your
- 23 perspective, what was the significance of the fact
- 24 that PowerStream was proposing four (4) members and
- 25 Collingwood three (3)?

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, clearly,
- 2 in terms of voting rights, if you have four (4)
- 3 members on a seven (7) member board, that -- at first
- 4 glance, that gives you control of the board, because
- 5 you have a majority of the votes.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And with respect to
- 7 Hydro One, the note you make is:
- 8 "Hydro One will move twenty (20)
- 9 line service jobs into the Town of
- 10 Collingwood."
- Do you recall why you identified that
- 12 component of the Hydro One submission?
- 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: s I don't recall,
- 14 but it, you know, it's a significant or measurable
- 15 commitment, so that's my -- why I would have noted it.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- and what do
- 17 you mean by a significant or measurable commitment?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, you can --
- 19 you can easily identify twenty (20) jobs and monitor
- 20 that they have, in fact, been moved into the Town of
- 21 Collingwood. So it -- it's something that Hydro One
- 22 would have been in the position to do, whereas other
- 23 bidders may not be, because other bidders didn't have
- 24 service territory surrounding the Town of Collingwood.
- So it's something that Hydro One would

- 1 have been able to do in a way that other bidders might
- 2 not have been.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And is that
- 4 something you recall thinking at the time?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall
- 6 what I thought at the time.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 8 paragraph 380. So this is in reference to the
- 9 paragraph we're just looking at. It says:
- "Four (4) days later, Mr. Erling
- 11 told Mr. Herhalt, 'I actually
- thought Hydro One's was the most
- professional looking, and one (1) of
- 14 -- and one (1) of the most specific
- in terms of detail'."
- 16 Do you recall saying that to Mr.
- 17 Herhalt?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And does that align
- 20 with your recollection of Hydro One's presentation?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I really do not
- 22 remember what the bids looked like now. You know,
- 23 it's eight (8) years ago. You -- you know, I think,
- 24 you know, what my -- may have been thinking about at
- 25 the time is that Hydro One's was very professional,

- 1 and polished, and well-formatted, and the text was
- 2 articulate, and polished. I -- I vaguely remember
- 3 thinking that it was a nice-looking proposal.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than the two
- 5 (2) emails we've -- that are referenced in these two
- 6 (2) paragraphs we've looked at, do you recall
- 7 providing any other feedback on these submissions from
- 8 the proponents?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Do I recall
- 10 providing other feedback on the submissions? Yes. I
- 11 don't know if there are other emails that document
- 12 some of my thoughts, but I do remember some
- 13 discussions.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than what
- 15 we've looked at, is there any other -- what else do
- 16 you recall about the feedback you provided?
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Nothing
- 18 specific.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever discuss
- 20 your views of the submissions with anyone other than
- 21 Mr. Rockx and Mr. Herhalt?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't think so.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you --
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It's possible I
- 25 might have had a brief conversation with Ed on the

- 1 submissions, but I don't recall.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Anyone else at
- 3 Collus?
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you speak with
- 6 anyone at the Town about your views?
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Definitely not
- 8 the Town.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Those are my
- 10 questions.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Now,
- 12 you were also saying at paragraph 380 that the --
- 13 Hydro One was one (1) of the most specific in terms of
- 14 detail. Are you -- do you remember whether you were
- 15 referring to the detail in their proposal?
- 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I assume I was
- 17 referring to the detail in their proposal, yes.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 19 that's something different than just the cosmetic
- 20 appearance of the proposal?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. But I
- 22 don't recall specifically what I had in mind when I
- 23 wrote that.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 25 this is --

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'd have to look
- 2 at the propo --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 4 years later.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 7 Mr. Herhalt's response -- Ed -- who's Ed? Do you
- 8 think Ed Houghton?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And it
- 11 says he -- Mr. Herhalt says, "They thought PowerStream
- 12 and Hydro were the best." Do you know who the "they"
- 13 is?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't. I
- 15 assume it was Ed and some other individuals involved
- 16 in reviewing the proposals, but I don't know who.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 18 don't -- you don't recall whether he indicated -- was
- 19 it Mr. Muncaster or not?
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think his --
- 21 this conversation was with Mr. Herhalt. So I -- I --
- 22 it wasn't directly with me. You know, it would be --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 24 right.
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- reasonable to

Transcript Date May 13, 2019 116 1 assume Dean was one (1) of the parties, but I have no 2 knowledge of that. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 4 you. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Those are my questions. 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Cross-8 examination? 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I have no 10 questions. 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Who's 12 next? 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you, 14 sir. 15 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Erling, 18 I was... 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Sorry. 23 I'll turn it on. Mr. Erling, I am looking at your 24 options presentation, which is -- I believe it's

25 KPM0001032. Could you pull that up, please?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And looking
- 4 at slide 10 of that review, the options, that appears
- 5 to be slide 11, we're looking for 10. Thank you.
- 6 You said it really -- two (2) options,
- 7 the status quo, number 1, and number 2, which is the
- 8 sale of -- of some or all of the shares I'm -- I'm
- 9 assuming that the prospect of some or all of the
- 10 shares included in that would be the prospect of the
- 11 sale of 50 percent of the shares?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Right.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 You at earlier times have indicated
- 15 that there were concerns about the certainty -- or the
- 16 uncertainty, actually, of the evaluations that you
- 17 were doing, and as I understood it from your
- 18 testimony, that was a function of the fact that there
- 19 were a limited number of -- of current comparables to
- 20 use.
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And in
- 23 addition, there were -- you had decided not to do a
- 24 detailed analysis of the shared service agreements?
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. I

- 2 -- I take it Mr. Herhalt would've been aware of the
- 3 uncertainties of the valuation that would've arisen
- 4 from those two (2) considerations?
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 And are you aware as to whether as a result of your
- 8 conversations with the clients or Mr. Herhalt's
- 9 conversations with the clients, were you aware that
- 10 these potential uncertainties were discussed with the
- 11 clients?
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm not
- 13 specifically aware. I -- I would think that when we
- 14 had the meeting, we -- John Rockx and I had a meeting
- 15 with Dean Muncaster and Ed on -- I think it's May
- 16 12th, that date can be verified through time records,
- 17 but I am sure that that topic came up at that meeting,
- 18 that we would've talked about the uncertainty in the
- 19 valuation at that time.
- 20 I don't specifically recall us talking
- 21 about it, but it would surprise me if we didn't talk
- 22 about it.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 24 that's helpful.
- 25 Suffice it to say that given the timing

- 1 of the request for the variation et cetera, for the
- 2 valuation, et cetera, you were exercising your best
- 3 skills in giving the valuation you did, given the
- 4 information that was available to you at the time.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I think so.
- 6 I mean, I think an important consideration in -- in
- 7 the valuation process is that it was being used to,
- 8 you know, inform the city's decision or the Town's
- 9 decision whether or not to sell. And if it was going
- 10 to sell the -- you know, it was -- it was input to a
- 11 process, a -- an important decision.
- But if the Town was going to sell the
- 13 utility, it would do so through a competitive proposal
- 14 process.
- And so the value of the utility would
- 16 be determined by the outcome of that process. You
- 17 know, if you think about the context in which
- 18 valuations are sometimes used, sometimes they're used
- 19 to determine the value of the transaction. For
- 20 example, if you have a sale transaction between two
- 21 (2) parties and it's a negotiated process and -- and
- 22 the valuation process could be the starting point for
- 23 negotiations.
- 24 So rather than the value being
- 25 determined by a competitive market process, the

1 valuation is an input to the actual price that's going

- 2 to be used.
- 3 Similarly, you know, in other
- 4 circumstances you could use a valuation to put the
- 5 value of an entity or record the value of an entity
- 6 for financial reporting purposes.
- 7 And so in those circumstances the
- 8 valuation is more important to the ultimate
- 9 transaction that occurs or the ultimate reporting of a
- 10 financial position, then it would be in this instance.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 And it's -- it's -- it's clear to you that the -- the
- 13 request for value on this occasion made by Collus
- 14 Power was for the former purpose, i.e., to -- to
- 15 consider options for a potential process rather than a
- 16 -- rather than a -- a hard-core structural valuation?
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. And -- and
- 18 I think the other consideration in the nature of the
- 19 valuation that we undertook was that we weren't sure
- 20 what the transaction might mean in terms of the
- 21 organization of the entity and, for example, whether
- 22 or not it would continue to share services with the
- 23 Town of Collingwood.
- 24 And you know, that factor would have an
- 25 impact on -- on potentially the economics of the

- 1 transaction and couldn't be determined in advance of
- 2 getting a bit from a proponent and negotiating with
- 3 the proponent as to what those arrangements might look
- 4 like in the future.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So it made -
- 6 it made the shared services detailed valuation to
- 7 some extent moot because you didn't know where that
- 8 issue was going to go in terms of responses to bids,
- 9 or responses to the RFP?
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Exactly. And I
- 11 -- I think, you know, we had discussed in my prior
- 12 appearance that, you know, there had been some
- 13 communication back and forth between me and Ed and Tim
- 14 on -- on the mechanics of the shared service
- 15 arrangements and, you know, it reflected us trying to
- 16 understand in detail the nature of those arrangements,
- 17 and I think I reasonably concluded or John Rockx and I
- 18 reasonably concluded that it -- it really would be
- 19 premature to go down that issue in too much detail in
- 20 advance of knowing what changes might be made.
- 21 So we simply made the assumption that
- 22 the -- you know, the projections as prepared by
- 23 management that in some respects reflected the status
- 24 quo were a reasonable basis to do the valuation.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 I think you were frank in your earlier testimony that
- 2 the value of a particular entity, to some large
- 3 extent, hinges on the environment that exists at the
- 4 time of -- of the offering of it for sale.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
- 7 you indicated that -- that certainly was at play in --
- 8 in this valuation because one (1) wasn't sure whether
- 9 the government was going to press people and to what
- 10 extent it was going to press people to consolidate
- 11 LDCs, or how many potential purchasers were going to
- 12 come in to that particular market. That was an
- 13 unknown at the time you did the valuation.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, government
- 15 policy was, in my mind, a longer-term consideration.
- 16 It was, you know, spoke to the issue of should you
- 17 sell now or should you sell a little later and would
- 18 you be better off selling a little later instead of
- 19 now, or vice versa.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- you know, I
- 22 don't think we had any question that there would be a
- 23 loss of potential bidders at this time for this
- 24 utility, and I think the facts bear out the fact that
- 25 it received quite a bit of interest from the parties

- 1 that we sent the RFP to.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 3 but to use My Friend Mr. Marron's phrase, to some
- 4 extent the valuation that one achieves or the -- the
- 5 price that one eventually gets vis-a-vis evaluation is
- 6 -- the proof is in the pudding in that you don't know
- 7 how that's going to turn out until you actually go to
- 8 the market and -- and let the market respond.
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 11 There was an issue raised about Mr.
- 12 Houghton's comments, which you noted in one (1) of the
- 13 exhibits, it was reviewed in your evidence in-chief,
- 14 that Tim was scrambling.
- 15 Did you -- did you get a sense from
- 16 your interaction with -- with the Mr. Fryer that in
- 17 fact he had a number of things on his plate and -- and
- 18 was concerned about his ability to both answer your
- 19 questions that you had at that time and deal with the
- 20 other matters on his plate?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I think in
- 22 one (1) of the e-mails that Tim provided in response
- 23 to our questions, he indicated there was some IT
- 24 system overhaul ongoing at the time, I think it might
- 25 have had to do with a billing issue. So he did

- 1 indicate that he had other commitments, and that was
- 2 consistent with the conversation that I had with Ed
- 3 and which Ed said that both Tim and himself, you know,
- 4 as the management of the utility, were finding it
- 5 increasingly difficult to keep up with developments in
- 6 the industry.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 8 excuse me for the interruption, but it was Mr. Fryer
- 9 who identified that the tax issue might be different
- 10 than had been originally --
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. Yes. And
- 12 he was absolutely -- and he was absolutely correct on
- 13 that. Yes.
- 14
- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So although
- 17 he may have been working hard or -- or possibly
- 18 scrambling a little bit at the time, he -- he wasn't
- 19 asleep at the switch and --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, absolutely
- 21 not.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and he --
- 23 he responded with some -- with some -- some reasonable
- 24 input to your option report?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 You indicate in your evidence in-chief
- 3 that Mr. Houghton was showing some frustration at the
- 4 processes as you were going through, that was your
- 5 initial testimony, I think.
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, I don't
- 7 recall that specific statement. He was --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I
- 9 think you indicated that he was frustrated and wanted
- 10 to move the matter along and get -- and get his
- 11 valuation.
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Oh, yes, I
- 13 remember that exchange, yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think he was
- 16 frustrated that, you know, we had a bunch of questions
- 17 and maybe more detail than they had anticipated us --
- 18 that we would get into.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
- 20 it if there was any sense of initial frustration that
- 21 that dissipated in your ongoing relationship with Mr.
- 22 Houghton was functional and businesslike.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think so.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- So those are my questions, Your Honour.

- 1 Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 3 Marron...?
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I have no
- 5 questions, thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 7 right, thank you.
- 8 Mr. Fryer...?
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, Justice, I'll
- 10 come up to the podium, if that's okay.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 12 fine.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: I'm fairly detailed,
- 14 so cognizant of the time, would you rather start after
- 15 lunch?
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How
- 17 long are you going to be?
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Forty-five (45)
- 19 minutes?
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 21 right, we'll break now and take until two o'clock.
- 22
- 23 --- Upon recessing at 12:54 p.m.
- 24 --- Upon resuming at 2:00 p.m.
- 2.5

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 2 Fryer...?
- 3
- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Thank you,
- 6 Justice Marrocco. Hello, Mr. Erling. Welcome back to
- 7 Collingwood.
- 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: It's been a while. As
- 10 a matter of record, I am representing myself, Tim
- 11 Fryer. And, understandably, it restricts me from
- 12 speaking with the parties related to the proceedings,
- 13 so I hadn't had an opportunity to say hello.
- 14 So, relating to this opportunity for us
- 15 to speak, I wanted to begin by asking you if we'd had
- 16 any contact since basically the 2011 related valuation
- 17 work or RFP work ended?
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't think
- 19 50.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. I want to start
- 21 with that because for approximately six (6) years I
- 22 have participated on the board of directors of another
- 23 LDC --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: -- and it had many of

- 1 the same characteristics as Collus prior to the
- 2 partnership expansion. So even though I still have
- 3 been heavily involved in the industry, we haven't had
- 4 occasion to cross paths and, thereby, have any
- 5 discussions pertaining to this previous work?
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. In your
- 8 testimony, you've provided a great overview of your
- 9 recall and related information to assist with these
- 10 proceedings and, as would probably be expected, it
- 11 creates some clarification questions.
- 12 So, I'm going to try to -- to in
- 13 general but it has been ten (10) days, and I want to
- 14 make sure that I'm referring back to things that you
- 15 can recall having gone through.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: So, in that regard, if
- 18 I could bring up ALE0049388 and go to page 8.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry, back to -- back
- 23 to page 8. Right there. So -- so, that's good.
- 24 Actually, just up a little bit further because we just
- 25 want to show the mapping of the corporate structure.

- 1 Yes.
- So, I just wanted to bring that up. As
- 3 you can see, it's the -- it's the map of the corporate
- 4 structure. And you generally referred to it in your
- 5 earlier testimony on May the 3rd.
- 6 So, it was just to familiarize yourself
- 7 with exactly what the layout looked like. I think, as
- 8 you mentioned, you had worked with us on this, so your
- 9 recall of it is because of that.
- 10 But, also, I think you'd agree it's --
- 11 it's very much the Power Budd model is what I would
- 12 call it because we worked with the legal
- 13 representatives from Power Bud when we put the
- 14 corporate structure together, and it's a very similar
- 15 structure to many LDCs out there.
- Would you recall that?
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, would I
- 18 recall what specifically?
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: That this is a fairly
- 20 standard model.
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think it's
- 22 very standard to have a holding company and a number
- 23 of subsidiaries, including one (1) which would be an
- 24 LDC.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. That's

- 1 exactly what I was thinking. And at the time,
- 2 Gaviller & Company are external auditors, where one
- 3 (1) of the participants in the process of setting up.
- 4 And then staying with that, from a
- 5 professional services resources standpoint, back in
- 6 2000, we also utilized Roger White of ECMI. And that
- 7 was to formulate our base service agreements which
- 8 mostly all LDCs an -- anticipated would be required to
- 9 operate in compliance with the OEB's Affiliate
- 10 Relationships Code.
- So, that's just explaining --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: -- that that had
- 14 happened. And I'd say to you, would you say that in
- 15 the early stages and until fairly recently, the ARC
- 16 requirement was somewhat restrictive in nature as
- 17 you're familiar with it, or do you have a poi -- point
- 18 of view?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I -- I
- 20 would say the ARC puts some restrictions on pricing of
- 21 shared services between a regulated and unregulated
- 22 affiliates.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: As well as restricting
- 24 some of the things that could be done or -- or within
- 25 the LDC or -- or out of the LCC?

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Perhaps. I
- 2 don't recall the specific limitations in the ARC on
- 3 that.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Fair enough. I
- 5 wondered if you had an opinion, if you felt that it
- 6 had evolved a little bit, the OEB actually was looking
- 7 at the fact that allowing LDCs to provide more
- 8 services because they could see the cost efficiencies
- 9 and savings that were developing, that if you had an
- 10 opinion if that had -- had started to -- to move that
- 11 way?
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: In 2011?
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah, in that kind of
- 14 time period over the last six (6) or seven (7) years.
- 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't -- I
- 16 don't recall that I had a view on that.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. I quess,
- 18 actually, technically, I'm looking at it in today's
- 19 circumstances, if you have a point of view on it.
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So, the question
- 21 is: Has the ARC or the application of the ARC evolved
- 22 --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- since 2011?
- 25 I don't know. Not that I know of. I mean, the ARC, I

- 1 think, is written in the same way that it was then,
- 2 unless there have been revisions that I don't know.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I think my -- my
- 4 statement to you would be that it appeared like it's
- 5 created some business opportunities, if you can have a
- 6 fairly robust and extensive municipal ser -- services
- 7 in place, and that was what -- one (1) of the goals of
- 8 the -- of the shared partnership was to look at doing.
- 9 So, as you said, you don't have a view
- 10 on it though.
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So we'll just move
- 13 ahead. So, shared services have been incorporated as
- 14 the preferred operational component by many municipal
- 15 LDCs for base services, such as water and wastewater,
- 16 customer billing and service.
- 17 In fact, the OEB is supportive of it if
- 18 it's properly executed because it can result in
- 19 ensuring a cost. Is that a statement you'd agree
- 20 with?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, if you
- 22 could back up again.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Specifically,
- 25 what's the statement?

```
1 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so it's -- it's
```

- 2 a preferred operational component by many LDCs for
- 3 base services, such as water and wastewater, customer
- 4 billing and services. In fact, the OEB is supportive
- 5 of it because it can produce cost savings?
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm -- I'm not
- 7 sure I would speak for the OEB on that point. I mean,
- 8 I think Collingwood is unusual in that it had the
- 9 joint operations of the water utility and the LDC in
- 10 the same entity, and that was an unusual circumstance.
- In many cases, you know, electricity
- 12 distribution utilities do not have much involvement
- 13 with the water utility of the Town. Some cases, they
- 14 -- they may do, performing billing services perhaps,
- 15 but I'm not specifically aware of the particulars.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's -- and
- 17 that's fair enough. I was going to say that a very
- 18 recent example that pertains to Collingwood
- 19 specifically is when we look at the information in
- 20 EPCOR's MAAD application.
- 21 There -- shared services are a large
- 22 component of EPCOR's planned deficiency gains. Since
- 23 Collus was no longer sharing the services they had
- 24 with the Town of Collingwood, EPCOR sees potential to
- 25 reduce those deficiencies in different ways, so.

- And then I was going to move into just
- 2 what you spoke to. You pointed out in your earlier
- 3 testimony that a unique aspect of Collingwood was what
- 4 is shown in the map here as a dotted line relationship
- 5 with the Collingwood Public Utility Service Board.
- So, you had correctly pointed out that
- 7 it was somewhat unique and that it is no longer
- 8 operational here today, but it's still utilized in
- 9 some other locals, and you named some of those.
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: But back in 2011, that
- 12 -- this was the structure which would have had an
- 13 impact on how you proceeded when asked to provide your
- 14 independent valuation and options analysis.
- 15 Is that correct?

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, I'm not
- 20 sure I fully follow the question.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: I can -- I can go
- 22 back.
- So I'm just saying in 2011 --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: -- this is the

- 1 structure and it would have had an impact on how you
- 2 proceeded when we asked for you to provide your
- 3 independent valuation.
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think we would
- 5 have taken the structure into account. I think we did
- 6 the valuation, primarily the LDCs, so I'm not sure it
- 7 had a big impact on the -- the actual analysis,
- 8 because we took the financial projections of the LDC
- 9 as is and -- and didn't make adjustments for changes
- 10 that might occur. So I'm not sure that the structure
- 11 had a meaningful impact on -- on our work at the time.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So one (1) last
- 13 point on this is that maintaining the former Public
- 14 Utilities, Hydro, and Water Department concept, which
- 15 is really what we're doing here, it really meant that
- 16 Collus was continuing its partnership with the Town of
- 17 Collingwood.
- So we already had a partner in the Town
- 19 of Collingwood and we had for -- for basically a
- 20 hundred years when we'd been operating. So I just --
- 21 before I bring up my next slide, I was just going to
- 22 comment that this is showing the holding company with
- 23 the operational units below.
- 24 So I wanted to bring up ALE0004330, and
- 25 hopefully it comes up fine. I had trouble -- it came

- 1 up and gave me that native message. I had a little
- 2 bit of trepidation.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: So this is going to be
- 7 the balance sheet, so this is the accountant putting
- 8 some numbers to -- to the front for us.
- 9 So on page 2 -- sorry, I guess it's
- 10 page 3, sorry. May as well say page 2 but it -- it's
- 11 --
- So just a little bit further up, I just
- 13 want to show the property, plant, and equipment.
- 14 That's good right there. Okay.
- So I wanted to review with you
- 16 specifically on the valuation work KPMG did. We'll
- 17 just note that this is the balance sheet for 2010 and
- 18 2011, so the darker numbers are the 2011 and the --
- 19 and the lighter are the two thousand and -- and ten.
- 20 It's just not showing here above in the schedule.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sure.
- MR. TIM FRYER: The holding company
- 23 did not have any assets within it, so these are the
- 24 consolidated statements but it's basically just Collus
- 25 Power and Collus Solutions added together. I think

- 1 you -- you'd be aware that some LDCs had decided to
- 2 put some assets or -- or such into their holding
- 3 company, but in our case we had not.
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: That being explained,
- 6 we can see the 2011 net property, plant, and equipment
- 7 is \$3.1 million. Does that show it to you there? Or
- 8 13.1, sorry. I said 3.
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 13.1 I can see,
- 10 yes.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So generally
- 12 using the 1.3 times book value, and that's from an
- 13 earlier thing that you had talked about. I think you
- 14 --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: -- recall that -- you
- 17 made earlier. So -- so that would create a premium of
- 18 \$3.9 million.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sounds
- 20 reasonable.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: And this lends to what
- 22 you had discussed with the Justice just a little bit
- 23 earlier. And that would give us a total of around \$17
- 24 million. In 2010, the column right beside it, without
- 25 going through the math, it -- it's about a \$500,000

- 1 difference between --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, what's --
- 3 what's a \$500,000 difference?
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: It would be a little
- 5 lower. It would be 16 1/2 in 2010 with the premium
- 6 added, but --
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: -- just to reflect on
- 9 that. So reflecting on your intercompany comment to
- 10 John Rockx, that was revert -- reviewed earlier in
- 11 your testimony, inquiring to what we can get away with
- 12 --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: M-hm.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: -- you've explained
- 15 that there wasn't any sinister element in the use of
- 16 these words. It sounded like in your explanation they
- 17 were used in a more broader sense and had an element
- 18 of usual jovial banter with Mr. Rockx.
- 19 Is my sense of that correct?
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think so.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So then
- 22 considering a May 9th KPMG intercompany comment after
- 23 receiving an email with some detailed information from
- 24 me, which -- edi -- doesn't indicate anything other
- 25 than I was busy, you said:

- "I don't think Tim is on board."
- I would suggest that perhaps this again
- 3 was a more broader internal chatter, more towards that
- 4 you were sensing, just as you had said, that all of
- 5 the detailed questions you started looking for may not
- 6 get covered.
- 7 Would that sound correct in your mind?
- 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, what's
- 9 the question again?
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: I guess what I'm
- 11 asking is, your reference to, "I don't think Tim is on
- 12 board," I look at that as -- as a broader internal
- 13 chatter as well, and -- and you were sensing that some
- 14 of the detailed questions you had given weren't going
- 15 to get covered, and then you did state -- and actually
- 16 what we can do is if you bring up paragraph 156 of the
- 17 Foundation Document. That's kind of where I'm at.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: So what I -- what I'm
- 22 saying is that particular comment, I looked at it as
- 23 how you explained the other comment, which was it was
- 24 -- like a broad sense is Tim's not on board to get me
- 25 all the questions covered, but you also had said in

- 1 this paragraph that there was a good chance that it
- 2 may not all be needed either.
- 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. So it
- 4 may not all be needed, I agree with that statement.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I thought
- 6 the other possibility was that perhaps your words were
- 7 due to the other comments you had received like the
- 8 ones in the next paragraph.
- 9 And these are your notes that you had -
- 10 had explained that were from a call with Mr.
- 11 Houghton.
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Due to some of the
- 14 content, it appears to me that those comments probably
- 15 came from, I think, the March 11th kickoff conference
- 16 call, and -- and if we went to paragraph 151 --
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. I think -
- 18 okay. I think they probably are from the call.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. It suggests
- 20 that I was on the call, but I don't remember being on
- 21 that call. It's eight (8) years ago, so it doesn't
- 22 mean that I wasn't. So --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And I don't
- 24 that I don't remember whether you were or weren't, so
- 25 --

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- neither of us
- 3 remember, I suppose.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. And -- and --
- 5 and the purpose here is isn't so much about the call.
- 6 It's just to establish that if you could recall if I
- 7 was on the call. I don't recall being on the call.
- 8 But the in the loop part of the -- part of it,
- 9 suggests that it was meant to be an indirect
- 10 involvement by me, but it -- it is possible there was
- 11 another reason for it being stated like that.
- I wanted to go back with you and review
- 13 an earlier comment that you made when you were
- 14 testifying on May the 3rd.
- Do you recall Mr. Mather asked if you
- 16 had done any other work for Collus entities besides
- 17 the 2001 and 2011 engagements?
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Any other work
- 19 prior to the -- our involvement in 2011 you mean?
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I -- I thought it
- 21 was about any work you had done for Collus entities.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Between 2000 and
- 23 2011, sorry?
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: We did the 2001
- 25 structure work with you and we did the 2011 RFP

- 1 process, and Mr. Mather asked if there was anything
- 2 else.
- 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think I said
- 4 no. I'm -- but I'm wondering -- I think between that
- 5 time, I now -- I think you may have approached us and
- 6 asked us to do some work on something but I don't
- 7 remember what the specific issue was.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: I think you're
- 9 correct, you had said no. And you're referring now to
- 10 what I was going to suggest, is that I think when Mr.
- 11 Mather asked the question, he was implying all the
- 12 entities, probably including the Collingwood Public
- 13 Utilities Service Board.
- 14 And I was going to ask you if you
- 15 recall doing valuation work related to assets and
- 16 operational aspects of the Collingwood Public
- 17 Utilities Service Board.
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So you don't
- 20 recall that. I'll just cover that there was a meeting
- 21 that you attended at the Public Utilities Service
- 22 Board, and I cannot recall the year of it either, but
- 23 it was a valuation of our filtration plant.
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. And who
- 25 did -- who did the valuation?

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: You had done the work.
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't remember
- 3 that.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's what I
- 5 recall, and since you don't recall it -- but it was a
- 6 case where I didn't know about the valuation work
- 7 until I showed up at that meeting. So my point had
- 8 been that the work had been done without the CFO,
- 9 and -- and it could be done without the CFO.
- 10 So I'll just say that a reason for
- 11 reviewing this with you is still in regards to the
- 12 valuation -- the 2011 valuation -- because when a
- 13 general or a high-level valuation is being done to get
- 14 that overall picture that you spoke of -- is it
- 15 10 million; is it 15 million -- the CFO doesn't even
- 16 really need to be involved at ground level. The vast
- 17 amount of data you would require is publicly
- 18 accessible. Would you agree with that?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I agree that,
- 20 you know, in the LDC sector, you can get a pretty good
- 21 estimate of market value by plot -- by applying a --
- 22 you know, a reasonable multiple to publicly available
- 23 information on rate base, and that gets you most of
- 24 the way there.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: And I was going to ask

```
1 for paragraphs 772 and 773 to be brought up. And I
```

- 2 was going to say that this is another recent example
- 3 of the 2015 Henley valuation report that the Town of
- 4 Collingwood had completed. And we'll look at the --
- 5 at the wording in here and just scroll down just a
- 6 little bit.
- 7 You notice that it says:
- 8 "The report pointed out that its
- 9 analysis used only publicly
- 10 available information and
- information provided by the Town of
- 12 Collingwood."
- So not -- no participation by Collus
- 14 PowerStream, but they felt the report could reach
- 15 adequate conclusions that were -- they believe it
- 16 sound. So I think that fits with what you just had
- 17 said?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: I'd also suggest that
- 20 another estimation example comes from the meeting that
- 21 happened with Mr. Houghton and Mr. Brian Bentz back in
- 22 December 2010, and it's listed in the -- in the
- 23 document under paragraph 112.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: So this is Mr. Bentz's
- 2 notes that he had written out from the meeting, and if
- 3 we just scroll down to see the notes. I think that's
- 4 probably pretty good 'cause it's the 20 million -- or
- 5 actually just -- yeah, just down a little bit more.
- 6 It's the -- it's the comment that he meets...
- 7 So from -- this meeting appears to be
- 8 an opportunity through professional familiarity to
- 9 become informed about current circumstances. I worked
- 10 with Brian Bentz close to 30 years ago -- it was
- 11 probably when we started -- during his days as chief
- 12 accountant at Barrie PC.
- I expect you've had contact with
- 14 Mr. Bentz professionally?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. Probably one
- 17 (1) of the most knowledgeable people in our industry?
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: He's -- he's
- 19 very well regarded and well respected.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. So as CEO
- 21 of PowerStream, which could be described as an
- 22 acquirer in the LDC market, he gave a quick opinion
- 23 with a range that he thought Collus would probably be.
- 24 His note says: "Back of envelope 15, 20 million less
- 25 debt."

1 So I didn't know if you were aware that

- 2 that had been in the -- in the document as
- 3 information?
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I had not read
- 5 the entire Foundation Document, and I did not see this
- 6 email.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: I don't blame you. So
- 8 circling back to -- and again, if I could bring up
- 9 ALE0004330 to our initial look at the balance sheet.
- 10 And if you could just scroll to the next page and
- 11 just -- that's good.
- So we had spoke about a rough figure of
- 13 say 16 and a half million. And if you look at page 3
- 14 here, the long-term liabilities is showing a debt of
- 15 \$4.2 million for 2011?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So 1.7 million
- 18 of that is shareholder promissory note, and that was
- 19 established in 2001 and would have come in without any
- 20 influx of cash investment from the shareholder. Many
- 21 utilities set up a promissory note when they
- 22 incorporated?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, it's 1.7?
- MR. TIM FRYER: One point seven (1.7).

2.5

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. Yeah.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: So it's -- sometimes
- 3 it's called paper debt because it is with the
- 4 shareholder.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Right.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: I don't know if you've
- 7 heard that reference or not. But what I was going to
- 8 say, would you agree that it wouldn't really be
- 9 applicable in regards to the back of envelope
- 10 calculation when Mr. Bentz refers to debt?
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: What wouldn't be
- 12 applicable?
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: The 1.7 million
- 14 because it's the shareholder debt. You may not have
- 15 an opinion on that.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm -- I'm --
- 17 yeah -- I'm not sure the significance of that. And,
- 18 you know, I would say if he's saying the
- 19 shareholder -- he's saying the enterprise value is
- 20 15 to 20 and then he's just saying to figure out the
- 21 equity portion, you need to deduct whatever debt that
- 22 you have.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So, again, as I
- 24 say, you may not have an opinion on that. I was
- 25 looking at it -- the fact that when I was considering

- 1 the \$4.2 million of debt, there was 1.7 million of
- 2 shareholder debt.
- 3 There'd also be a fairly large amount
- 4 of money that had been taken on, due to the movement
- 5 to smart metre technology every utility has to put in
- 6 place for the -- be effective for January -- or
- 7 January 1st, 2012. That was something you referred to
- 8 a little bit ago. You were talking about a billing
- 9 change and what it was. We were going to all
- 10 time-of-use metering for all of our customers.
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. I wasn't
- 12 specifically referring to the cash investment
- 13 required. I -- I think I was just referring to there
- 14 is some management workload associated with those
- 15 metres or the changes in the building operations.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So effectively
- 17 what I was trying to suggest to you is that there's
- 18 about a million dollars of third-party debt there that
- 19 I would look at is what Mr. Bentz was meaning would
- 20 come off the -- the midrange that he had, which was
- 21 between 15 and 20 which is seventeen and a half and
- 22 about a million dollars of debt would bring it down to
- 23 sixteen and a half, which matches up closely with the
- 24 1.3 calculation we were talking about.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.

149 MR. TIM FRYER: And then if we could 1 look at paragraph 163. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. TIM FRYER: So the finer calculation by KPMG had it -- the 16.3 was the upper range. But as you talked about -- you had uncertainty built into some of the factoring. 10 But in any event, it is fairly close, and that's what I was trying to project to you. 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. I understand. 13 MR. TIM FRYER: So one (1) of the 14 15 reasons for reviewing all this with you is that apparently the final formal valuation was never 17 issued. And if we scroll down to 164, we'll see the 18 first sentence where it does say that the -- the draft value -- the formally finalized draft value. So you can see that? 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And then if 23 you'd bring up CPS0005638. 24 2.5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: And we just read the
- 2 body where Mr. Rockx is replying to Pam:
- 3 "As requested, attached is an
- 4 electronic copy of the draft for the
- 5 valuation report and the shares of
- 6 Collus Power as of December 31st,
- 7 2010. KPMG never did issue the
- 8 valuation report and final as we
- 9 never received an executed
- 10 representation letter from Collus
- 11 Power."
- So I believe you've seen that response?
- 13 Do you recall?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: This response
- 15 from John Rockx?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall
- 18 it.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It looks like I
- 21 was copied on it.
- MR. TIM FRYER: I was going to ask you
- 23 if you'd expect any major changes for the final draft
- 24 evaluation work if that's all that was left
- 25 outstanding to be done.

1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. I don't

- 2 know.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. So, I
- 4 wanted to refer back to your testimony and I thought
- 5 it would maybe be easier to just bring up some of it,
- 6 rather than you trying to recall what you said and --
- 7 and me saying what you recall.
- 8 So I was going to look at -- so the May
- 9 3rd testimony, and it would be page 141 and it's lines
- 10 20 to 25. So page 141 and 20 to 25.
- 11 So you can peruse that a little bit.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So it says the
- 14 engagement letter notes that it isn't a formal
- 15 valuation, but an indicative view of the potential
- 16 value, and we'd have to go on to the next page and not
- 17 so much to read the rest of it, but I was going to key
- 18 on it isn't going to be precise, but it can be useful
- 19 for business decision-making purposes, was certainly
- 20 what our -- us as a client was expecting from you.
- 21 Would you agree with that?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So then if we
- 24 could look at 144, lines 13 and 14. And what I'm
- 25 looking at is:

- 1 "and ultimately you really only find
- that out through an RFP process".
- 3 So I was just going to have you recall
- 4 that you had said that.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: And I think that makes
- 7 sense. And so then as Collingwood completed its RFP
- 8 process, the two most active acquirers of LDCs in
- 9 Ontario put financial offers forward that were within
- 10 10 percent of each other and appeared to be in the
- 11 valuation range established by KPMG.
- 12 Would you think that was an accurate
- 13 statement?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: What the --
- 15 the two offers --
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Thinking about HON --
- 17 so Hydro One Networks and -- and Alectra --
- 18 PowerStream at the time.
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I guess those
- 20 would be the most active, yes.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: And their bids were
- 22 within 10 percent of each other and in the range that
- 23 -- it appears to be in the range of what KPMG had
- 24 given as a valuation.
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I never --

1 I haven't looked specifically at the numbers recently,

- 2 but that sounds right.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: And I thought you
- 4 might have suggested that it's difficult to tell
- 5 because you simply can't just look at 50-50, you --
- 6 you need to consider majority, minority, control,
- 7 those types of things.
- 8 But if you're thinking that your
- 9 valuation was in the 16 range and half is 8 million,
- 10 then it appears like they were in -- and therefore
- 11 just looking at it simple -- simplified in that
- 12 fashion.
- 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That -- that
- 14 sounds reasonable.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So, on page 180, likes
- $16\quad 2$  and 4, or 2, 3, 4, so at that time -- at that time,
- 17 I also had the same belief as you state in your
- 18 testimony here, that by not including an analysis of
- 19 shared service, it wouldn't fundamentally change the
- 20 approximate value of the utility.
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think I said
- 22 but I don't know that they would change fundamentally
- 23 the approximate value of the utility.
- I mean, I think if you change the
- 25 shared services arrangements, it should have some

- 1 impact. It -- it -- it should have some impact on
- 2 value if there's a change in cash flows.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: So certainly interest
- 4 was on the Collus side, to find a partner that could
- 5 join with Collus and Collingwood, the Town of
- 6 Collingwood, to do the things that have been
- 7 successful in the past.
- 8 A key partnership objective was
- 9 certainly to grow the business. So having a
- 10 successful shared service model with its current
- 11 partners would be an essential component for going
- 12 forward if they're going to grow the business.
- Would you agree with that?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think it would
- 15 be a very desirable attribute if you wanted to grow
- 16 the business, yes.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So as the
- 18 presentation you prepared on the valuation indicated,
- 19 shared services would need to be further analysed, but
- 20 certainly the opinion at the time was that either by
- 21 continuing on with exactly the same approach, or
- 22 adopting something that would result in, say, growth
- 23 of the business, what we're looking for was that it
- 24 would end up being at least as beneficial to
- 25 Collingwood going forward as it had been in the past.

- 1 That was kind of the -- the goal, was that when we
- 2 worked with the partner, we want to at least maintain
- 3 the level of benefit that we were getting from --
- 4 prior to any kind of partnership.
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So the question
- 6 is --
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Well, --
- 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Was that your
- 9 goal? I don't know -- I don't know -- I don't
- 10 specifically know if that was the Town's goal or that
- 11 sounds a reasonable goal.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: That's -- that's --
- 13 that's fair enough. Thank you.
- 14 So the other aspect about shared
- 15 services is that your testimony had a large component
- 16 on this to explain -- help explain what shared
- 17 services could be, and how generally you'd expect that
- 18 they would work for an LDC.
- 19 So it wasn't so much specific to
- 20 Collingwood. So in your summary explanation, and this
- 21 is on page 190, and it's lines 1 to 8 and you're
- 22 responding to one (1) of Justice Marrocco's questions,
- 23 it's a little more specific to Collingwood situation
- 24 through 1 through 8, and -- and I wasn't going to read
- 25 it all through, but you do refer to Collus. And then

- 1 simply just look at lines 14 and 16.
- 2 And there you say "depends on nature of
- 3 the transaction and nature of the purchaser".
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Absolutely, yes.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so I just wanted
- 6 to confirm that through you.
- 7 Do you recall, as well, the other
- 8 ongoing consideration of the matter for us at the time
- 9 was that Collus was examining the preferred corporate
- 10 structure as it moved to complete the required
- 11 transformation from GAAP to IFRS accounting
- 12 principles?
- 13 Do you recall that?
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall
- 15 that.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And that again,
- 17 it's eight (8) years ago.
- 18 It was probably back then Collus
- 19 Solutions would cease to operate and one (1) option
- 20 was to have the employees move back to the Collingwood
- 21 Public Utilities Service Board's and that -- at that
- 22 point in time it actually was still to commission.
- So it would have been back to a similar
- 24 structure that had been in place prior to the
- 25 electricity restructuring.

- 1 Then Collus would simply -- Collus
- 2 Power would contract the services they required,
- 3 outside of those some that could be more efficiently
- 4 delivered by their other partner, PowerStream, they
- 5 would get them from Collingwood Public Utilities side
- 6 at market costs and the updated affiliate relationship
- 7 code conforming service agreements would be structured
- 8 that way.
- 9 That's just more or less like -- like
- 10 the statement about what it seemed was a possibility,
- 11 solutions was most likely going to dissolve, or
- 12 factors.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. No
- 14 involvement in those discussions --
- MR. TIM FRYER: And you can't remember
- 16 the --
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That's news to
- 18 me, so.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 20 So what I was going to ask, with all of
- 21 the aspects that I've asked you to consider here,
- 22 would you say the best approach at the time, they get
- 23 the valuation as an as is basis and then the very
- 24 fluid situation of the service -- shared services
- 25 would be formalized later, depending on who the new

- 1 partner would be, would you say that that was the best
- 2 approach we could take on at the time?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, and I think
- 4 that's consistent, you know, with my testimony on --
- 5 what's the date? The --
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: May 3rd.
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: May 3rd, that --
- 8 that ultimately, you know, we started going down the
- 9 road of trying to make hypotheses about what might
- 10 happen and how things might be restructured and it was
- 11 not a fruitful or valuable thing to do at that time.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. And -- and I
- 13 knew I was covering some former ground, but as I said,
- 14 it had been ten (10) days ago and I thought it was
- 15 important to -- to put the context there.
- 16 So if we could bring back up paragraph
- 17 164. And this again, we've -- we've seen this before
- 18 and I -- I had asked you specifically about the first
- 19 -- or second sentence.
- You'll notice that this has the
- 21 component to share -- ties to the shared service
- 22 discussions. That's the two hundred and fifty
- 23 thousand dollar (\$250,000) reference that Mr. Rockx is
- 24 making. You can see that? So, we're going to bring
- 25 up the email, if that's okay, KPM0001051.

159 1 2 (BRIEF PAUSE) 3 MR. TIM FRYER: And we just scroll it 5 up a little bit so Jonathan can see -- or Mr. Erling can see the -- the -- scroll up a little bit, just --7 just a touch. That's good. 8 It was really about the PS part that you'll notice the two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000) is -- is referenced there. So, I'll give 10 11 you a chance to have a look at it. 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. Okay. 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Since this is 14 an internal email and I don't recall being asked about 15 it, I was unsure of how the last part, that PS part was deduced, so I'm going to ask a question about it. 17 But I'll bring up another email, KPM --18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah, I 19 certainly don't know where the two fifty (250) number came from. It looks like it's a bit of a -- just by 20 the wording in the email, that's an email from John 21 Rockx, it -- it looks like. 22 23 Yes. So, if we look MR. TIM FRYER: 24 at KPM000858. And this one's going to be our May 9th

email between yourself and I. And I think you'll be

- 1 familiar with it.
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: It's the May 9th one
- 4 (1) that --
- 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: -- that you had
- 7 forwarded that we spoke about earlier. If we just
- 8 scroll to the third area. So, the summary sheet noted
- 9 above shows the provision of incoming service valued
- 10 at two hundred and eighty thousand (280,000).
- 11 So, I'm giving you a chance to review
- 12 that. And that's where you're asking me about the two
- 13 hundred and eighty thousand dollar (\$280,000) dividend
- 14 amount in the cash and in kind report?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: M-hm.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And I explained in my
- 17 response that it -- it pertains to charges to the
- 18 water department, which is, essentially, the Town.
- 19 So, I think -- it appears to me like that could be
- 20 what Mr. Rockx was referring to?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It's possible.
- 22 The two eighty (280) is similar in magnitude to two
- 23 fifty (250).
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: It doesn't exactly
- 25 match up. But I can't recall any other figure that he

- 1 would have got into that misunderstanding. And so,
- 2 what I'm saying here is that, yes, the Collingwood
- 3 Public Utilities was paying for the cost.
- So, then the Town would decide if they
- 5 wanted to do an actual payment from the other
- 6 department that was involved in this particular case.
- 7 It would have had to do with services being provided
- 8 by Brian MacDonald and -- and Ed Houghton and -- and
- 9 like for -- for other departments of the Town.
- 10 But because it's going into the water,
- 11 it's part of the Town. It's not being --
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah, I -- I
- 13 agree with that. If it -- if these are services being
- 14 provided from the Col -- Collingwood Public Utilities
- 15 --
- MR. TIM FRYER: And that's --
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- that's --
- 18 that's kind of -- that's outside of the scope of our
- 19 focus for the valuation, which was on the local
- 20 distribution utility.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: And I was going to
- 22 explain that that was the in kind service reference on
- 23 the document and that this was the practice over the
- 24 years, similar to what last Council decided to do with
- 25 fire hydrant costs related to fire prevention, because

- 1 they decided that they could be subsidized through the
- 2 water department rather than pay through fi -- hydrant
- 3 fees.
- So, it's -- it's in -- it's the Town of
- 5 Collingwood's internal choice how they handle that
- 6 once -- once it comes over to them.
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: So, if we went to
- 9 ALE0049388 and page 41... And if we could just scroll
- 10 up a little bit. And -- and it could maybe be
- 11 expanded just a touch, could it? Yes. It -- it's
- 12 more just to -- to show it.
- We see in the 2009 column -- we see the
- 14 reference to the two hundred and eighty thousand
- 15 dollars (\$280,000). So, the other component of the
- 16 earlier email was your question about asking if
- 17 dividends had actually been paid. That was the
- 18 response you gave to -- to Mr. Rockx was, had
- 19 dividends ever been paid.
- So, on this list, Collingwood
- 21 considered the promissary note interest and the rent
- 22 that Power paid to the public utilities because the --
- 23 in turn turned that over to the Town of Collingwood.
- 24 They were considered to be dividends.
- Does that make sense to you?

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Does it make
- 2 sense that they were considered to be dividends?
- 3 Well, technically, no, but I -- you know, it's a
- 4 benefit received by the Town.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So, referencing back
- 6 to your question that you asked Mr. Rockx that day,
- 7 you said have they ever paid dividends. You weren't
- 8 refer -- you were referring to what was happening with
- 9 the earnings that were earned every year if -- if a
- 10 dividend was being paid out?
- 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. And I
- 12 don't remember why I was interested --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- to know
- 15 whether they had paid dividends.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: You know, it was
- 18 kind of -- that was in the past and our valuation was
- 19 looking forward. It was probably just, you know --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- is it going
- 22 to be paying dividends on the future.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: So, I've gone over a
- 24 lot of detail with you here. And I just thought I'd
- 25 give you the opportunity. Is there anything in

- 1 addition to what I've asked you or -- or your thoughts
- 2 of things that I've -- as I said, I -- I've given you
- 3 a lot to consider and -- and you've responded to it,
- 4 but I just wondered if there was anything that came to
- 5 mind that you further wanted to say about what I'd
- 6 been asking about.
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: So, I wanted to look
- 11 at KPM0001877.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. TIM FRYER: And, again, this is an
- 16 internal email, and it actually doesn't include you.
- 17 But if you read the content...
- Do you recall anything about this?
- 19 Because the proposed elimination of the shotgun
- 20 clauses, the statement that -- and -- and the referent
- 21 to the long-term 50/50 relationship is what stood out
- 22 to me when I saw the email.
- Do you recall anything internal
- 24 discussion wise about -- about this?
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. I -- I --

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't think
- 3 that I was involved in any of these discussions.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So, as I -- as
- 5 I wind that down, I'm going to ask if I can bring up
- 6 ALE0005133.0002...

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: -- and slide 18. And
- 11 it was just, as I said, in order to kind of close the
- 12 loop with asking a question about that is -- is that
- 13 on this particular slide it says, in regards --
- 14 "PowerStream does not like this
- 15 approach and, in fact, do not like
- 16 the phrase."
- 17 Which seems to be different than what I
- 18 saw with the content of the KPMG. Do you recall if
- 19 you prepared this particular bullet point?
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Oh, I definitely
- 21 did not.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Good. That --
- 23 I just wanted to confirm that part of it. I will be
- 24 asking Mr. Rockx more about the -- the content when --
- 25 when we get a chance to see him.

- I do just have a couple of things
- 2 because of the questions from -- from earlier, and the
- 3 KPM -- KPM0001095. And this is about the transfer
- 4 tax. So, we've already looked at this. And I just
- 5 wanted to run something by you.
- So, it's slide 20, I believe, would --
- 7 would be what I would want. And just at the bottom is
- 8 the -- is the reference to transfer tax may be
- 9 payable.
- 10 And what hadn't really been discussed
- 11 in all of the talk about transfer taxes, the part of
- 12 the sentence that says here:
- "Less any corporate income taxes on
- 14 bills -- or bills that had been paid
- 15 since market restructuring."
- So, since 2001, any payments we've made
- 17 in tax would reduce what the transfer tax calculation
- 18 may be if there's no exemption. So, I -- I haven't
- 19 put a quantum to it to -- to suggest to you, but what
- 20 I was referring you to -- this for was that we've
- 21 talked about the fact that transfer tax could be
- 22 applicable, and the reference says 33 percent, but in
- 23 fact, it could be substantially lower than that,
- 24 depending on how much tax had been paid over those ten
- 25 (10) -- ten (10) or so years.

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I agree
- 2 with that.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It could be
- 5 less. I don't know how much less. I haven't tried to
- 6 quantify it.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And then I was
- 8 going to look at paragraph 307. And I'd first
- 9 mentioned, just while we're bringing that up, you were
- 10 referring to the data room and the fact that it had
- 11 been hard copy situation at your office, eventually it
- 12 turned over to being electronic. I was going to say
- 13 that the electronic data room was held at Collus?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: You may remember some
- 16 of my emails would include Mark Hammond, our IT
- 17 person, and through my contact to you and him, I was
- 18 letting him know to put a document into the data room.
- 19 You may not recall that either, because it is eight
- 20 (8) years ago, but that's just to confirm to you that
- 21 it was held at our location?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Actually, that -
- 23 that makes sense, because I don't remember the -- I
- 24 don't remember us doing it --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.

- 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- so that --
- 2 that's plausible.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so this email,
- 4 there's the one (1) that has the word "sabotage" on
- 5 it. I saw it. I tended to look at the other part of
- 6 it, which was asking you to help me as much as
- 7 possible, and that was the -- I just wanted to point
- 8 out that that's what I took out of that.
- 9 I -- I disregarded --
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That's probably
- 11 what I took out of it as well. I didn't necessarily
- 12 pay too much attention to it.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So those are all my
- 14 questions, Justice, and thank you very much, Mr.
- 15 Erling.
- 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. Thank
- 17 you.
- 18
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 21 Honour. Mr. Erling, my name is Paul Bonwick.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. Good
- 23 afternoon.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Good afternoon.
- 25 I'll clear up a couple of things fairly quickly, if I

- 1 can, following the -- the similar pattern as this --
- 2 Mr. Fryer.
- 3 Over the course of the last eight (8)
- 4 years, have we had any professional or personal
- 5 relationships, or have any dialogue with regards to
- 6 this particular matter?
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, we have not.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thanks very much.
- 9 I did want to just -- just for the purpose of getting
- 10 your opinion, and I think I'll -- I'll start with a
- 11 conversation came up on the weekend. And I know that
- 12 the counsel for the judge was kind enough to give you
- 13 a bit of an introduction when you came back on May
- 14 3rd. But one (1) of the -- somebody came up to me and
- 15 said, Who is KPMG? What are they really?
- And there rea -- wasn't a -- the kind
- 17 of substantive background that I think truly would
- 18 impress those at home, and as well as -- as those in
- 19 the room. And I was just doing some research, and
- 20 from what I understand, KPMG is arguably one (1) of
- 21 the four (4) largest accounting and consulting firms
- 22 on the planet, with somewhere in excess of two hundred
- 23 thousand (200,000) employees?
- Is that correct?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: We certainly

1 considered one (1) of the big four (4) professional

- 2 services firms. I have no idea the number of
- 3 employees or the revenue.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: On your website, it
- 5 said two hundred and twelve (212) or something like
- 6 that, but...
- 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I will
- 8 assume that's correct.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: One (1) of the
- 10 other things that we spoke in terms on your website is
- 11 core values for KPMG. And it really focuses in on
- 12 integrity, and transparency, on shared communications,
- 13 on engaging people to make sure that -- for the
- 14 benefit of all of those involved, you're trying to
- 15 achieve the best result.
- 16 Is that -- is that a fair
- 17 interpretation of how you view the KPMG environment?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was also reading
- 20 with interest a little bit of your background. And
- 21 you have an engineering degree from Western
- 22 University, and you have a Masters degree from Toronto
- 23 in finance. Is that correct?
- 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That's correct.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've been with

- 1 KPMG for twenty-eight (28) years? A bit more?
- 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It will be
- 3 thirty (30) in June.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: A long time. And I
- 5 only bring that out --
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That's a very
- 7 long time.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- I only bring
- 9 that out to suggest that there's few people who will
- 10 come in contact with the depth or the breadth of
- 11 experience that you have personally, and certainly the
- 12 organization that you're involved with, and that's why
- 13 I think you're -- the evidence, or the comments, or
- 14 the opinions you share are of critical importance to
- 15 what -- what this Inquiry is -- is all about.
- I think it would be safe to assume,
- 17 then, based on the answers you've provided related to
- 18 integrity and transparency, that on any given business
- 19 matter that you're engaged with, it would be a
- 20 foremost consideration to -- for you and your
- 21 colleagues to conduct yourself again in a very
- 22 forthright, transparent manner, and maintaining the
- 23 highest levels of integrity, and making sure that your
- 24 client is as well served as possible?
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So then I have to -

- 2 or is it reasonable for me to assume that at the
- 3 conclusion of the OEB approval, subsequent partnership
- 4 that moved forward with Collus PowerStream, that you
- 5 were satisfied with the result?
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Satisfied with
- 7 which specific result? I don't know that I had a
- 8 view, personally.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm not trying to
- 10 play on words. You're obviously aware of the fact
- 11 that PowerStream -- now Alectra -- purchased 50
- 12 percent of the shares in Collus. Collus PowerStream
- 13 came into existence. It was approved at the Ontario
- 14 Energy Board, and that -- that partnership continued
- 15 to evolve over the course of the next few years.
- 16 And I'm wondering at the conclusion of
- 17 that process, I have to assume you had some sort of
- 18 feeling about job well done, job not well done.
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It seemed a
- 20 reasonable outcome to me. I -- I hadn't -- I wasn't
- 21 specifically asked by anybody to look at the results
- 22 of the Transaction or to form an opinion on it, but I
- 23 had no concerns about it. I'll put it that way.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I -- I'm --
- 25 again, based on the number of transactions that you've

- 1 been involved with, and your experience, I think
- 2 that's -- that's quite relevant.
- 3 You spoke earlier today about some
- 4 communications that you had with the former CAO, Mr.
- 5 John Brown. And that was sort of fast forwarding to--
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- 2000 -- and I
- 8 may have missed the date -- 2015? It may have been
- 9 later than that, but.
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It's -- it was -
- 11 I think it was 2015. I think I've seen some emails
- 12 that tie it to that year.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So leading -- or
- 14 post close of the sale, it's reasonable to say that
- 15 you had no concerns about the Transaction. And then
- 16 fast forward two (2) or two and half (2 1/2) years
- 17 later when the new acting CAO took over, how did you -
- 18 do you have a -- an opinion in terms of the -- the
- 19 assessment of the relationship once Mr. Brown came
- 20 into -- became actively engaged in the file?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Assessment of --
- 22 of which relationship?
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Brown's
- 24 relationship with Power -- with Collus PowerStream.
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I didn't -- I

- 1 didn't really have direct knowledge of his
- 2 relationships with PowerStream. It seemed that they
- 3 were not as cordial as you might expect the
- 4 relationship -- John Brown and Collus at that time.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I'm getting at
- 6 is there's -- there's two (2) potential scenarios that
- 7 are sort of afoot right now. And I'll -- I'll go back
- 8 to your thirty (30) years plus in the industry, and
- 9 association with many transactions and advising
- 10 various governments, your opinion would be valuable as
- 11 it relates to the ongoing proceedings.
- 12 You had engagement, as I understand it,
- 13 with Mr. Houghton, the CAO. You had engagement with
- 14 Mr. Muncaster, the Chair.
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You had engagement
- 17 with Mr. Fryer, the CFO, one (1) of the most highly
- 18 respected people in the industry during that period of
- 19 time.
- 20 You were somewhat familiar, I assume,
- 21 with the board of directors Collus had, McFadden?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know
- 23 that I knew who was on the board other than I knew
- 24 Dean Muncaster was on the board, and I think I knew
- 25 David McFadden was on the board.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you were aware
- 2 that Aird & Berlis were actively involved, one (1) of
- 3 the most highly respected law firms in --
- 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I was
- 5 aware. Yeah.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- in the municipal
- 7 sector in the Province of Ontario? You're obviously
- 8 aware that KPMG was actively involved in the file, and
- 9 so you're aware, of course, that the OEB did a review
- 10 of the application, that there was no opposition to
- 11 that?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so I've just
- 14 laid out a path that the -- the hearing is familiar
- 15 with, that allowed this transaction to be completed.
- 16 In your opinion, is there -- is there a
- 17 scenario you could come up with where somebody might
- 18 have manipulated the situation to come out with a
- 19 different result, based on all the players that are
- 20 involved?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, it's a
- 22 tough question for me to answer, you know, it's a
- 23 hypothetical.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: You know, I

- 1 wasn't at the table when they were comparing bids and
- 2 making decisions about the relative merits of the bid.
- 3 So you know, is it possible that they
- 4 could've chosen another purchaser, possibly. Is it
- 5 possible they may have made a different decision as to
- 6 what percentage share of Collus to sell, possible. I
- 7 -- I just don't have direct knowledge. I'm sorry.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right, and -- and
- 9 I'm not asking specifically to the Collus PowerStream
- 10 share. You're familiar with the number of people, the
- 11 number of consultants, the number of lawyers,
- 12 accountants, senior executives and board people that
- 13 are involved.
- 14 Does it seem likely to you then that an
- 15 individual, or perhaps two individuals, could've
- 16 constructed an environment that would have led us down
- 17 a completely different path with that many people
- 18 involved?
- 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It -- it would
- 20 be surprising that you would have an outcome that
- 21 would be grossly incorrect or inappropriate. I agree
- 22 with that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 24 The sale of utility companies in the
- 25 province of Ontario, and I suspect across Canada, tend

- 1 to be in some cases highly controversial.
- 2 Would you agree with that?
- 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In some cases the
- 5 applications are rejected and some places ratepayer
- 6 groups become so active that it creates a scenario
- 7 where the -- simply the municipal government will not
- 8 move forward with it. Is that a fair assessment?
- 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Absolutely.
- 10 Sales of local distribution utilities can be very
- 11 politically sensitive.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so at a time
- 13 when Collingwood Council, the Board of Directors for
- 14 Collus, their staff, and their umpteen others -- other
- 15 professionals that were attached to it went through
- 16 this process, which we're told was quite robust with
- 17 lots of public engagement in it, were you surprised at
- 18 the end of the day when the Ontario Energy Board
- 19 commented that there was no opposition to it.
- 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I was a little
- 21 bit, yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In a pleasant sort
- 23 of way?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.

- 1 So I would ask for your opinion on an
- 2 alternate scenario. We've had this robust,
- 3 transparent, publicly engaged process where a lot of
- 4 very smart people are sitting around the table with
- 5 countless years of experience, that's the one (1) I
- 6 just described.
- 7 The one (1) I'll describe, fast forward
- 8 to your comments about the relationship two (2) years
- 9 after the fact, where in fact the acting CAO, the then
- 10 deputy Mayor, and certain members of Council embarked
- 11 on a relationship, and it's not a finger-pointing
- 12 exercise, it's just simply the way it was, embarked on
- 13 a relationship where that relationship became very
- 14 caustic. Is that a fair statement?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, the
- 16 question is did it become very caustic?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: There appeared
- 19 to be some tension in the relationship.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in terms of
- 21 whether the ratepayers, the shareholder, and the
- 22 residents of Collingwood were well-served based on the
- 23 process leading up to two years after the transaction,
- 24 versus two (2) years post-transaction and subsequent
- 25 OPPORTUNITY investigation, subsequent judicial

- 1 inquiry, in your opinion, understanding the
- 2 controversial nature of many of the sales of these
- 3 LDCs, do you have an opinion in terms of the political
- 4 nature that might be driving the process at this
- 5 stage?
- 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. I'm not
- 7 going to guess on motives.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. During your
- 9 time as a consultant with Collus, leading up to the
- 10 sale of this, did I at any time reach out to you and
- 11 ask you to influence the criteria or to push one (1)
- 12 company over another or anything in that regard?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, I've never
- 14 had any contact with you before, as far as I know.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As the consultant,
- 16 did Mr. Fryer, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Muncaster, Mr.
- 17 McFadden or anybody else for that matter, I suspect
- 18 you had some dealings with Ms. Hogg, did anybody raise
- 19 any concerns about me being actively involved at that
- 20 point in time?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, I -- I never
- 22 had heard of your name before this proceeding.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- That ends my questions. Thank you,
- 25 Your Honour.

1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank

2 you, Mr. Bonwick. Re-examination?

- 4 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes, Your Honour.
- If we could turn up KPM1032 and slide
- 7 9, please. It's the slide 9 that's on the -- on the
- 8 actual slide itself. So -- there we go, thank you.
- 9 So, Mr. Erling, Mr. Chenoweth brought
- 10 you to this slide from your options analysis and he
- 11 asked you whether or not a 50 percent sale would be
- 12 included in the point about the tow -- Town could seek
- 13 to sell only a partial interest in the utility.
- 14 If there was a 50 percent sale, in your
- 15 view would the Town retain a minority or a major --
- 16 majority interest?
- 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, good
- 18 question. 50-50 is, I suppose, neither a minority or
- 19 the majority. It is exactly on the boundary, where
- 20 you are equal owners.
- 21 So technically, I think the phrase
- 22 retaining either a minority or a majority share does
- 23 not cover 50 percent, although I think that's a
- 24 technicality.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: One (1) of the

- 1 things Mr. Chenoweth asked you about, and that we
- 2 discussed, was where in the process the impact of the
- 3 share services agreements would need to be analyzed
- 4 when considering a sale of all or part of Collus.
- I take it the Town could have proposed
- 6 a specific shared service arrangement that it hoped to
- 7 seek with the potential proponent and place that in
- 8 the RFP and ask bidders to make submissions on their
- 9 proposed share service arrangement.
- 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It could have
- 11 done that, yes.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if it had done
- 13 that, part of the process then in reviewing the
- 14 submissions would be to evaluate the responses on the
- 15 proposed shared service arrangement?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I think if
- 17 the Town was going to do that, you would have had to
- 18 go through a process of determining what shared
- 19 service arrangement it would want, and the nature of
- 20 the services that it would want might depend on who
- 21 the buyer was, because the buyer would bring different
- 22 things to the table and would be in a -- you know,
- 23 each one (1) may be in a different position with
- 24 respect to the services that they would want or be in
- 25 a good position to provide.

So, you know, there is some logic from

- 2 one (1) perspective in the Town crafting a potential
- 3 agreement for comment by bidders. In this
- 4 circumstance I'm not sure that would actually be
- 5 optimum because the bidders were different and they
- 6 may have different interests with respect to that
- 7 arrangement or shared services arrangement.
- 8 So, you know, to leave it for further
- 9 discussion and negotiation may have been a reasonable
- 10 approach.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: But they could have,
- 12 through the RFP process, invited bidders to say what
- 13 their interests would be in the shared services
- 14 arrangements?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, those are my
- 17 questions.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 19 just one (1) question. If -- if you leave it for
- 20 future negotiation, you run the risk that you won't
- 21 agree?
- MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I agree, that is
- 23 a risk. I think you'd -- you'd have to take the
- 24 position that you know, you were going out to the RFP
- 25 process and trying to get a competitive and that this

- 1 would be a -- something that re -- reasonable parties
- 2 could come to a conclusion on in the negotiation
- 3 process, rather than being core to the substantive
- 4 value that you're going to get.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Would
- 6 you have recommend this, or can you not answer that
- 7 after the fact?
- 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Recommend this?
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 10 Postponing a -- a consideration of how you were going
- 11 to deal with the shared services until after the deal.
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Would I --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 14 There's a certain amount of hindsight in the question,
- 15 right --
- 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, yes.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- so
- 18 if you can't answer it, you can't answer it, but would
- 19 you have recommended that if -- if your opinion had
- 20 been sought on?
- 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know. I
- 22 think you'd have to go through a fair amount of work
- 23 to figure out what you might want the shared services
- 24 arrangement to be.
- 25 So it would have taken a bit of effort.

- 1 I don't know that when I was doing this PowerPoint
- 2 that I also really knew where they were going in terms
- 3 of the proposed deal structure. I certainly didn't
- 4 know that they were going to go out with the 50-50
- 5 proposal. Or at least I don't think I knew that.
- 6 Yes, again, since it -- it will depend
- 7 on the nature of the purchaser and -- and what they're
- 8 bringing to the table at -- it -- it may have been
- 9 difficult to do in advance.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 11 you.
- 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: The problem with
- 13 doing it in advance is that it may, in fact, point to
- 14 a specific bidder as being the person they had in
- 15 mind, because the shared service arrangement may make
- 16 more sense for one (1) bidder than -- that you are
- 17 proposing may make more sense for one (1) bidder for
- 18 another.
- 19 So in that sense, maybe it would have
- 20 been unleveling the playing field, that -- there's a
- 21 risk of that, I think. But again, this is all kind of
- 22 after the fact and I -- I didn't really think about it
- 23 at the time.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 25 you. Thanks very much. That completes your evidence.

185 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. Oh, thank 1 2 you. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: As I -- as I said to the previous witness, you can stay here 5 if you want to or you're free to leave. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I may 7 depart. 8 9 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN) 10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We are 12 not departing. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Our next witness is 14 Tim Fryer. Would you like to call him before or after 15 we take the afternoon break? 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why 17 don't we take a couple of minutes, take a break now 18 and then hear from you. 19 20 --- Upon recessing at 3:12 p.m. 21 --- Upon resuming at 3:24 p.m. 22 23 TIMOTHY EDGAR FRYER, Sworn 24 25 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:

MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good afternoon, Mr.

- 2 Fryer.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Good afternoon.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'd like to start
- with some questions about your background. It's my
- 6 understanding that you began working at the
- 7 Collingwood Public Utilities Commission in 1979.
- 8 Is that correct?
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, it is.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And shortly after
- 11 you began working there you essentially became the
- 12 primary financial resource person at the commission.
- 13 Is that right?
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I did. I took
- 15 over for the accountant who was there.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And you
- 17 continued to be the primary financial resource at the
- 18 commission until the formation of the Collus entities.
- 19 Is that correct?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Until? Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At which point, you
- 22 became the chief financial officer of the Collus
- 23 entities and the Collingwood Public Utility Service
- 24 Board?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I did. I became

- l an employee of Collus Solutions and, as such, was the
- 2 CFO of the Collus entities, and also served as CFO as
- 3 the public utilities.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you remained in
- 5 that role until you resigned on September 30th, 2012?
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I did.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, in total, you
- 8 served as the primary financial resource for the
- 9 Collus entities and its various iterations for over
- 10 thirty (30) years. Is that right?
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I did.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 13 you were also elected as a member of the Town of
- 14 Collingwood Council for the 2014/2018 term?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I was.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you now
- 17 retired? Yes?
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. Yes, I quess.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning from your --
- 20 your role and background with the Collus entities,
- 21 another person who has worked for those entities for a
- 22 very long time was Ed Houghton.
- 23 Would you please tell us about your
- 24 relationship with him from a work perspective?
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: Ed and I are the same

- 1 age, so both being from Collingwood, we went to
- 2 schools -- through schools together until going on to
- 3 secondary -- or to post-secondary schools.
- And then Ed started to work one (1)
- 5 year before me at the utility, so we worked together
- 6 for the thirty-three (33) years that I was employed
- 7 there.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what was the
- 9 nature of your professional relationship like?
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Very good. We had a
- 11 good working relationship.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have a
- 13 relationship outside of work?
- MR. TIM FRYER: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you socialize
- 16 with Mr. Houghton at all during that time?
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: In the early years, I
- 18 would say, yes, but certainly in the last twenty (20),
- 19 no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: During the period
- 21 between 2010 to 2012...
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- 25 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: During the period
- 2 between 2010 to 2012, what did you know about Mr.
- 3 Houghton's relationship with Paul Bonwick?
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: I knew they were
- 5 friends, but that was the extent that I know.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you say,
- 7 "They were friends," what do you mean by that?
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: That they were
- 9 friends. As far as I knew, that meant that they
- 10 socialized together. I can't give you any examples,
- 11 but that was what I would term to be a friend.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And during the
- 13 period between 2010 to 2012, did you have any
- 14 relationship with Rick Lloyd?
- MR. TIM FRYER: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you interacted
- 17 with him on the Strategic Task Team, did you interact
- 18 with him outside of that role?
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Certainly, in his
- 20 roles over the years as being on Council, there would
- 21 be numerous interactions typically in the situation
- 22 where I'd be presenting to Council and he'd be a
- 23 member.
- 24 But there were instances where, for our
- 25 Collus annual meetings, Mr. Lloyd attended at the

- 1 representative for the Town, so there would have been
- 2 those interactions, but, again, it would have been on
- 3 the basis of him being a member of Council and me
- 4 being an employee of a corporation that the Council
- 5 was governing.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, outside
- 7 of his role as a member of Town Council and your role
- 8 as a CFO of the Collus entities or predecessors, did
- 9 you have any other interactions with him.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: No, I did not.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask
- 12 that document TFF3 be shown on the screen.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Fryer, this is
- 17 a document that you've supplied to the inquiry. Would
- 18 you please describe what this document is?
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, I will. I -- I
- 20 recall during the time period that we're talking,
- 21 2011/2012, because of the number of major projects we
- 22 had on, I had a list similar to this.
- I will definitely say it wasn't as
- 24 detailed as this one (1) is because when I put it
- 25 together for my use back then, the people that I was

- 1 providing updates on and things like that were members
- 2 of the audit committee or Mr. Houghton or -- or
- 3 employees within the organization that were familiar
- 4 with many of the bullet points I've put down here
- 5 that, as I said, makes it more detailed than what it
- 6 is.
- 7 But I couldn't find in any of the
- 8 documentation in the court book that would list that I
- 9 had, so I decided to put this one (1) together.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. About when
- 11 did you put this list together?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Just in the past week.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm assuming that
- 14 you relied on your memory to help you assist you in
- 15 recreating this list?
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Definitely, the -- the
- 17 most part of it was memory. But, admittedly, I've
- 18 read a lot of documentation in the last few months
- 19 pertaining to the -- to these proceedings, so I would
- 20 have been influenced to a degree. But -- but I do
- 21 believe that's it's generally my recall of what were
- 22 pertinent to those particular major projects and --
- 23 and trying to show the -- the level of work that was
- 24 involved in those.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: During the period

- 1 between I'll call it the end of 2010 and -- and the
- 2 end of 2012, what was your workload like as CFO of the
- 3 Collus entities and the CPUSB?
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: If we just scroll down
- 5 to number 6 on the list here, I guess, going on to the
- 6 -- actually, now that I think about it, scroll down a
- 7 little bit more, please. And I'm just looking for
- 8 the...
- 9 So -- so, I note here that the major --
- 10 was for monitoring and assessing progress and
- 11 reporting. Items 1 to 6 were what I termed to be
- 12 additional workload requirements over and above the
- 13 typical requirements.
- 14 So, if we go back up and we look at --
- 15 on to 6, there's some fairly extensive work that
- 16 needed to be done and, most importantly, I think in
- 17 the listing there was the succession planning element.
- We'd had some -- two (2) senior people
- 19 leave. I had a succession plan in place with the
- 20 hiring of -- of Cindy Shuttleworth to eventually be my
- 21 replacement. So, we were working with -- with new
- 22 people and -- and undertaking a succession planning
- 23 exercise when some fairly extensive customer
- 24 interaction things were happening, and smart -- smart
- 25 metres was -- was most specifically that.

We were involving every customer in the

- 2 Town in -- in implementing time of use metering, and
- 3 it was so important that it went as seamlessly as
- 4 possible. So it was a very extensive workload at the
- 5 time, going into early 2011. Knowing what was ahead
- 6 of us over that year was very extensive.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll
- 8 down to the top of page 2, so -- scroll up a little
- 9 bit more so we can see the -- the top of point 6.
- 10 Under "2013 Collus Power cost of
- 11 service, rate filing/implementation," you note that
- 12 the filing was required to the OEB on April 1st, 2012
- 13 for approval by December 2012 and implementation
- 14 January 1st, 2013. The bullet point below that
- 15 states:
- 16 "Updated Collus CPUSB Collingwood
- share service agreements for the
- April 2012 filing."
- 19 Would you give us a sense of what was
- 20 involved in completing that task?
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: The shared service
- 22 agreements that we were utilizing were the ones that
- 23 we had submitted in 2009 and the OEB had approved of.
- 24 Great things that were changing were the -- the
- 25 movement towards -- from GAAP to IFRS, and transfer

- 1 pricing reporting requirements were extensive and
- 2 different to what was under generally accounted -- or
- 3 general accounting principles. So we knew that we
- 4 needed to work at the -- the agreements, and the
- 5 agreements were basically in the same format they had
- 6 been from 2001.
- 7 So it was important to update it and
- 8 get transfer pricing clauses in and outline more
- 9 precisely how the interaction of shared services was
- 10 being done between Collus Solutions, Collus Power, and
- 11 Collingwood Public Utilities.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would it be fair to
- 13 say that during the period between 2001 and the
- 14 beginning of 2011, the nature and extent and matter of
- 15 provision of shared services had evolved over time?
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Really, the services
- 17 weren't too much different from -- from 2001 through.
- 18 Personnel had changed. But the roles still had -- had
- 19 remained somewhat the same.
- 20 So it was more that the document was an
- 21 older document, and it laid out what was referred to
- 22 as a base cost, and that was interpreted from -- from
- 23 what your costs were in 1999 coming into the
- 24 restructuring and then an element of percentage
- 25 increase was -- was allowed.

1 So when we were -- when we were doing

- 2 our methodology for ensuring that we were charging
- 3 costs over properly, it was incorporating the
- 4 parameters of that, but it needed to be more detailed
- 5 and -- and outlined exactly how the -- the costs were
- 6 being allocated and the agreements of the parties as
- 7 to what would happen with -- with any need to share
- 8 any -- any benefits that were coming out.
- 9 Collus Solutions was meant to operate
- 10 basically on a breakeven format with -- and it only
- 11 held -- it held employees. So it didn't have assets
- 12 that it was going to have to replace eventually, other
- 13 than the human assets. And -- and so it -- it held an
- 14 amount of money in the bank just to make sure that it
- 15 had -- had coverage for its chequest that it was
- 16 writing.
- But essentially, it was not meant to
- 18 generate profit. It was meant to allocate the costs
- 19 out to the -- to organizations that were utilizing the
- 20 people in that organization.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple more
- 22 questions for you about the shares services that were
- 23 in existence as at the beginning of 2011. I'd like to
- 24 turn you to CJI9243.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Look at this
- 4 document just to help situate you in time before I ask
- 5 you the questions.
- 6 So this is a transcript of the Council
- 7 meeting from Monday, May 30th, 2011. And at that
- 8 meeting, it's my understanding that you, along with
- 9 Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster, presented some
- 10 information to Council. Could you just generally tell
- 11 us what information you were presenting at this time?
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: In this particular
- 13 case, we would be doing our required annual report to
- 14 Council, and it would be for the 2010 financial year.
- 15 So we would provide the consolidated financial
- 16 statements for -- for the holding company. And as
- 17 well, we would provide the business plan, which was
- 18 2011 to 2013.
- 19 And as per our shareholder direction,
- 20 those were required elements that we would report on
- 21 annually. And the report format was something we had
- 22 used over a few years and incorporated metrics as to
- 23 how performance had gone in comparison to the market
- 24 and -- and -- like the LDC market or -- or within
- 25 the -- the water utilities to give an indication of --

- 1 of acceptable performance if -- if Council deemed what
- 2 we were showing them was -- was right.
- 3 So -- so the business plan and annual
- 4 report provided the audited statements, the
- 5 projections of the business plan, and included
- 6 comparative performance information for Council's use.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 8 now to a slide presentation that was given at this
- 9 meeting as part of the presentation. It's found at
- 10 TOC529995.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pause on the first
- 15 slide here. Do you recognize this slide presentation?
- MR. TIM FRYER: I -- that's what it
- 17 would look like, yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we
- 19 scroll down on this second last slide, so slide 24,
- 20 please.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This slide is
- 25 titled "Collus value added," and it walks through what

- 1 appears to be a description of cash payments and
- 2 in-kind services provided by Collus Power, Collus
- 3 Solutions, and the Public Utilities to the town.
- 4 Have I accurately described this slide?
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry. Can you repeat
- 6 that again? Sorry.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sure. Maybe the
- 8 easier way to do this is: Do you recognize this
- 9 slide?
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- definitely. I
- 11 looked at it. Yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you explain
- 13 to me at a high level what this slide is showing?
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: The -- the blue colour
- 15 is -- as it shows in the summary total is -- is cash
- 16 transactions that actually occurred between the
- 17 entities.
- 18 So Collus Power paid the Town of
- 19 Collingwood a hundred and twenty-four thousand dollars
- 20 in 2009 for interest on the promissory note. The
- 21 lighter-coloured green is meant to -- to cover what we
- 22 call incoming services, and those were billed over to
- 23 the water department, and I have explained it during
- 24 some of my -- my interaction with witnesses. The
- 25 water department was paying those charges, and some of

- 1 them were associated to other departments within the
- 2 Town of Collingwood.
- 3 And we reported through this mechanism
- 4 to the treasurer of the Town of Coll3ingwood what the
- 5 value of those services were, and then they can
- 6 determine how they wanted to allocate on their side
- 7 because at -- at the point in time, 2010 and '11, the
- 8 -- it was a service board, so it didn't do its own
- 9 statements or anything. It was just an arm of the
- 10 Town of Collingwood.
- 11 And so the accounting for it eventually
- 12 was being done by the -- we -- we did prepare
- 13 statements, but those were turned over to the Town and
- 14 they were just incorporated right into their
- 15 statements, for the public utilities. Power still had
- 16 its own statements.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's my
- 18 understanding that the in-kind services that are
- 19 summarized on this slide are not encompassed in the
- 20 there "shared services," that they've been -- have
- 21 been used in this proceeding.
- Is there a difference between in-kind
- 23 services and shared services?
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: No. These would be as
- 25 a result of shared services. So if -- if we think

- 1 about the charges that went from the shared service
- 2 people over to Collus Power --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: -- then Collus Power
- 5 would have paid money back to Collus Solutions based
- 6 on that billing. Similarly, anything to do with the
- 7 public utilities went over to the public utilities and
- 8 they paid money to Collus Solutions, but some of the
- 9 costs that we were transferring over to public
- 10 utilities were considered in-kind services because
- 11 they weren't really solely for water.
- 12 For example, Mr. Houghton, he worked as
- 13 -- as the Director of Public Works, so that wasn't
- 14 Water but how the Town chose to deal with that expense
- 15 going into Water, I'm not certain, but I believe there
- 16 was some adjustment at the financial information
- 17 reporting stage that they put together for the
- 18 province where they showed the in-kind amount of what
- 19 the charge would be to Works for Mr. Houghton and take
- 20 it out of Water, but I can't say for certain that they
- 21 were doing that, but I seem to recall that that was
- 22 what was being done.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So was it
- 24 your understanding that Mr. Houghton in his role of
- 25 Director of Public Works, Water Department was paying

- 1 for that but in fact some of the services you were
- 2 providing was -- was to the Town, not just to water?
- 3 Water is picking up the cost of that?
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So if I recall
- 5 correctly, 55 percent of Mr. Houghton's pay was built
- 6 over to Collus Power, and then I believe 40 percent
- 7 was going to Water. The 5 five percent within --
- 8 stayed within Collus Solutions because that was things
- 9 like vacation time and other benefits and costs that
- 10 are associated to -- to the employee, and the margin
- 11 that we put on to the charges that we sent over
- 12 covered the recovery of those small amounts within the
- 13 -- the utility.
- 14 So in Mr. Houghton's particular case,
- 15 40 percent of his wage was being paid by the Water
- 16 Department, but he did -- he was the -- the CEO of the
- 17 Water Department, so certainly there was -- was this
- 18 but he also was the Director of Public Works, and
- 19 that's where the 40 percent had come from, the amount
- 20 of work he was doing for the Municipality in those two
- 21 (2) capacities.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And that --
- 23 all of the work that Mr. Houghton was doing, and that
- 24 cost sharing that you've just described, that would be
- 25 covered by the shared services agreements that you

- 1 were looking at updating?
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We
- 4 have to leave at a quarter to 4:00. Do you want -- do
- 5 you have something else to finish this off or are we
- 6 finished?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I -- I have a
- 8 couple more questions --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 10 ahead, ask.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you were
- 15 asking questions of Mr. Erling, I believe that you
- 16 looked at the top three (3) entries in this table, the
- 17 blue ones for cash, and suggested that those might be
- 18 seen as a dividend.
- 19 Do you remember that? Have I got that
- 20 right?
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: I referred to the
- 22 first two (2) because the interest on the promissory
- 23 note was a methodology that some utilities decided to
- 24 do, which was to put a promissory note in place and
- 25 pay interest on an annual basis to -- to the -- to the

- 1 munic -- to the municipality, and -- and then the
- 2 other case was, we chose to -- the operation centre
- 3 housed both Hydro and Water, so when we formed the new
- 4 corporations, we said okay, well the Water is going to
- 5 own the building and the Electric will pay rent on the
- 6 building, and so that rent is the \$200,000 amount
- 7 that's coming into Water, and then when we move from
- 8 being a public utilities commission to a public
- 9 utilities service board, you cannot own assets as a
- 10 service board, so the owner of the asset was the
- 11 municipality, the dollars are turned over to them as
- 12 the landlord so -- so to speak.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Turning to
- 14 the promissory note for a second, what can you say
- 15 about the rate of interest that is being paid on that
- 16 note to the Town relative to interest rates that were
- 17 otherwise available at the time?
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: I know -- I know they
- 19 were -- we -- we would pay the maximum that the OEB
- 20 would allow on that particular kind of debt. They --
- 21 in the beginning years, they accepted that the -- the
- 22 rate of debt could be higher for the -- for the
- 23 promissory note debt. I believe it was 7.25 percent
- 24 the whole time, but I could be wrong on that, but it
- 25 was in that kind of order. But over the years that

```
204
   has been dropped down to be more in line with the
 2 third party debt calculations that are done by
   utilities in determining what their debt -- approved
  debt rate is.
 5
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think it's
   probably good to leave it there for now.
 7
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
                                                  We
   have to adjourn because your client requires this room
   this evening, so, until tomorrow morning, ten o'clock.
10
11
                        (WITNESS RETIRES)
12
   --- Upon adjourning at 3:49 p.m.
13
14
15 Certified Correct,
16
17
18
19
20
   Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
21
22
23
24
2.5
```

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	00 03-13-201	rage 200	01 239
\$	101:25	152:10,22	148:21	58:6 68:3
<b>\$17</b> 137:23	107:21	158:14	<b>151</b> 140:16	87:3
\$200,000	109:19	166:25		94:1,4
203:6	112:13,14	<b>10:05</b> 5:1	<b>156</b> 139:16	113:5,6
	114:13		<b>16</b> 138:5	117:6,7
\$25,000	116:1	<b>10th</b> 77:15	146:13	118:4
48:5	117:7	<b>11</b> 117:5	153 <b>:</b> 9	119:21
\$250,000	122:8	199:7	156:1	136:9,10
158:23	123:12,22	<b>11:07</b> 49:2	<b>16.3</b> 149:7	153:16
\$280,000	129:23	<b>11:18</b> 49 <b>:</b> 3	<b>163</b> 149:2	173:16
160:13	130:3 132:7			174:6 178:8,24
162:15	135:12	<b>111</b> 4:3	<b>164</b> 149:17	192:18
<b>\$3.1</b> 137:7	145:17	<b>112</b> 4:4	158:17	193:8
	149:14	144:23	<b>165</b> 82:19	201:21
<b>\$3.9</b> 137:18	155:21,22	<b>113</b> 4:5	83:3	202:22
<b>\$4.2</b> 146:15	,24		<b>168</b> 3:19	
148:1	, 156 <b>:</b> 19	<b>114</b> 4:6		<b>2:00</b> 126:24
\$500,000	160:4	<b>115</b> 4:7	<b>16th</b> 108:23	<b>20</b> 26:15
137:25	168:4	<b>116</b> 3:17	<b>17th</b> 108:21	l '
138:3	169:14,20	4:8	<b>18</b> 3:7	145:4,24
100.0	170:1,9		21:21	147:20
1	174:17	<b>117</b> 4:9	81:11	148:21
1 5:23	175:2	<b>11th</b> 90:5	165:10	151:10
6:5,8,10	178:5,7	91:20	<b>180</b> 3:20	166:6 188:18
8:5 11:16	179:11	140:15	153:15	
12:22	180:25	<b>12</b> 77:15		200,000
16:19	181:23	12:54	<b>185</b> 3:23	169:23
22:23	182:2,19 184:16,17	126:23	<b>19</b> 93:11	<b>2000</b> 130:6
23:5	188:4		<b>190</b> 155:21	141:22
29:25	190:24	<b>127</b> 3:18		173:7
35:4,23	191:9	<b>12th</b> 6:6,8	<b>1979</b> 186:7	2001
37:14	192:11	118:16	<b>1988</b> 19:19	141:17,24
39:16		<b>13</b> 75:16,17	<b>1995</b> 19:19	146:19
42:21	<b>1.3</b> 137:12 148:24	151:24	<b>1999</b> 194:23	166:16
43:14		13.1		194:6,13,
50:6,13	1.7	137:8,9	<b>19th</b> 18:24	17
54:20	146:17,23		47:8	<b>2004</b> 19:14
56:8 58:6 60:15	,24	<b>13th</b> 1:23	68:22	
62:15	147:13	<b>14</b> 151:24	102:10	2006 41:14
68:20	148:1	156:1	<b>1st</b> 148:7	<b>2009</b> 91:25
69:21	<b>1/2</b> 138:5	141	193:12,14	162:13
72:24	173:16	151:9,10		193:23
73:14	<b>10</b> 13:7	<b>144</b> 151:24	2	198:20
76:13	17:5		<b>2</b> 6:9,15	<b>2010</b> 136:17
80:13	48:24	<b>14th</b> 99:23	8:18,24	137:24
86:24,25	86:18	<b>15</b> 143:15	22:21	138:5
90:13	117:4,5	145:24	23:4,8,13	144:22
94:5	128:13	147:20	31:1	150:7
	143:15		44:22	188:21

189:2,13	<b>2014</b> 19:14	22:2	112:10	60/40
192:1	2014/2018	37 <b>:</b> 12	153 <b>:</b> 16	43:1,2,9
196:14	· ·	40:9	169:21	59:18
199:7	187:14	69:23	170:1	60:8
2011 52 10	<b>2015</b> 144:3	110:13,25		
<b>2011</b> 53:12	173:8,11	136:10	<b>4:00</b> 5:8	<b>60:40</b> 58:20
83:6,17	<b>2019</b> 1:23	137:8	202:4	60:3
84:6,9,18		146:13	<b>40</b> 41:6	<b>62</b> 3:9
,23 85:2	18:25	153:16	58:14	<b>CO</b> 2.10
86:9 88:7	68 <b>:</b> 22	202:16	201:6,15,	<b>68</b> 3:10
90:5	<b>204</b> 3:25		19	
91:20	<b>21</b> 88:24	<b>3:12</b> 185:20	<b>41</b> 162:9	7
93:4	89 <b>:</b> 12	<b>3:24</b> 185 <b>:</b> 21		<b>7</b> 110:9,10
94:5,6,8,		<b>3:49</b> 204:13	<b>45</b> 126:18	111:3
12 98:16	<b>212</b> 170:5		<b>4th</b> 94:5	131:14
99:23	<b>21st</b> 107:13	<b>30</b> 21:22	98:16	<b>7.25</b> 203:23
102:10	<b>22</b> 89:14	145:10		<b>75</b> 3:11
107:13,16		171:3	5	/ <b>5</b> 3:11
108:21,23 127:16	<b>23</b> 89:14,17	174:8	<b>5</b> 3:4 17:4	<b>768</b> 76:13
131:12,24	<b>24</b> 197:19	187:10	66:7 <b>,</b> 25	<b>772</b> 144:1
134:11,23	<b>24th</b> 76:7,8	<b>307</b> 99:17 167:8	85 <b>:</b> 6	<b>773</b> 144:1
136:18	83:6		201:7	<b>78</b> 3:12
137:6	86:24	<b>30th</b> 187:5	<b>50</b> 8:24	
141:17,19	93:4	196:7	22:16	<b>7th</b> 94:6
,23,25	<b>25</b> 151:10	<b>31st</b> 67:21	60 <b>:</b> 21	
143:12	<b>250</b> 159 <b>:</b> 19	150:6	69 <b>:</b> 24	8
146:15	160:23	<b>33</b> 166:22	88:12,17,	<b>8</b> 6:11
193:5		188:6	20 96:15	112:23
194:14	250,000		117:11	128:18,23
195:23	159:10	<b>343</b> 102:4	172:11	140:21
196:7,18	<b>27th</b> 12:16	<b>345</b> 107:12	180:11,14	153:9
2011/2012	16:13	<b>379</b> 108:15	<b>,</b> 23	155:21,24
190:21	83:17		50/50	156:17
<b>2012</b> 53:12	84:6,9,18	<b>380</b> 112:8	164:21	167:20
67 <b>:</b> 21	<b>,</b> 23 85:2	114:12	<b>FO FO</b> 150.5	169:3
148:7	86:9 88:6	<b>3rd</b> 129:5	<b>50-50</b> 153:5 180:18	<b>82</b> 3:16
187:5	<b>28</b> 171:1	141:14	180:18	
188:21		151 <b>:</b> 9		9
189:2,13	<b>280</b> 160:22	158:6 <b>,</b> 7	<b>55</b> 201:5	<b>9</b> 68:23
192:2	280,000	169:14	<b>56</b> 3:8	69:11
193:12,13	160:10			75:14,16
,18	<b>291</b> 98:11	4	6	180:7
2012-116		<b>4</b> 3:3 6:4	<del>6</del> 76:12	<b>97</b> 1:19
77:14	<b>29th</b> 16:13 47:14	11:13	127:21	
2013 76:6,9		14:22	131:14	9th 138:22 159:24
77:3,15	<b>2nd</b> 107:16	17:4 66:7	192:5,11,	160:3
193:10,14		76:12,20 98:17	15 193:9	
196:18		110:11,24	<b>60</b> 39:13	A
	<b>3</b> 6:2,12,16	110:11,24	41:5	
	14:22	111; 4		<b>a.m</b> 5:1
	-			

	ic confilmowo	OD 03 13 201.	- 1 age 207	01 233
49:2,3	28:9,23	acquiring	42 <b>:</b> 25	102:17
abiding	34:17	60:17	43:6	192:12
47:4	135:5	61:22	52:14	address
	accountant	acquisition	58:12	5 <b>:</b> 21
ability	136:7	60:19	120:1	46:20
123:18	145:12		135:7	48:13
<b>able</b> 12:5	186:15	acquisition	161:5	53:24
29:7		<b>s</b> 20:17	180:8	72 <b>:</b> 1
38:16	accountants	21:12	actually	
45:23	176:12	30:22	22:9 23:2	addressed
50:7	accounted	43:16	24 <b>:</b> 15	7:21
55:24,25	194:2	acronym	29 <b>:</b> 21	17:21
101:23	accounting	21:13	44:25	addresses
112:1	156:11	30:24	48:9	87 <b>:</b> 22
absent 69:7	169:21	across	59:17 <b>,</b> 24	addressing
	194:3	39:15	75:15 <b>,</b> 19	48:2
absolutely	199:11	59:13	81:4 89:3	80:2,3
13:23		176:25	91:15	•
124:12,20	accrue		92:14	adequate
156:4	105:9	act 9:17	112:11	23:24
177:9	accuracy	24:4,9	117:16	51:5
accept 16:5	26:5	34:21	123:7	144:15
17:23	accurate	36:24	128:24	adequately
71:19	66:23	acting	131:6,18	15:3
acceptable	79:14	95:18	139:15	adjourn
197 <b>:</b> 1	152:12	173:17	145:5	204:8
	accurately	178:9	156:22	adjourning
acceptance 47:14	198:4	action	162:17	204:13
4/;14		43:7,12	164:16	
accepted	achieve	48:3	167:22	adjustment
38:15	170:15	67 <b>:</b> 13	182:4	57:16 <b>,</b> 17
203:21	achieved	actions	192:6	200:16
accepting	81:4	47:10	198:16	adjustments
73:18	achieves	68:5	<b>add</b> 23:3	135:9
access	123:4		added	<b>admin</b> 97:22
45:22,23		active	136:25	
96:22	acquiesce	152:8,20	138:6	administrat
101:15,21	13:21	177:6	197:25	<b>ive</b> 66:8
	acquire	actively		97 <b>:</b> 22
accessible	69:3,23	173:20	Adding 23:7	<b>admit</b> 21:13
21:3	acquired	175:2,8	addition	admittedly
143:18	69:16	179:19	26:10	191:17
accordance	71:7	activities	43:13	
47:24	74:12	26:6,22,2	117:23	adopted
according		3 27:3	164:1	40:18
13:24	acquirer	44:8,13	additional	41:14
	145:22	·	23:3	adopting
accordingly	acquirers	activity	33:24	154:22
72:14	152:8	44:10	36:8 72:1	<b>ads</b> 63:14
account		actual	80:3	<b>445</b> 05.14
	1			

111201111		70B 00 10 201		01 200
advance	130:9	67 <b>:</b> 1	195:6	70:7
121:1,20	157:6	75:21	allocation	143:17
184:9,13	affiliated	76:18,21,	61:21	148:3
advantages	44:7 54:3	24		160:14
89:6,15	73:11,12	77:2,19	<b>allow</b> 103:3	183:14,22
93:7	·	78:14	203:20	195:14
	affiliates	117:24	allowed	200:18
adversarial	27:4,6	130:7	42:25	201:19
9:3,6	44:14,17,	157 <b>:</b> 7	175 <b>:</b> 15	203:6
adverse	18	181:3	194:25	amounts
35:25	46:7,18	193:17 <b>,</b> 22	allowing	201:12
advise 12:5	47:23	194:4,5	131:7	
	52:18	195:6		<b>anal</b> 94:11
advised	76:17	201 <b>:</b> 25	alone	analysed
12:12	130:22	<b>ahead</b> 5:15	107:15	154:19
advising	affirmation	74:24	already	analyses
102:9	51:12	132:13	21:19	40:21
174:9	Affirmed	193:5	30:23	
advocates	3:6 18:12	202:10	75 <b>:</b> 18	analysis
10:17		<b>Aird</b> 175:2	135:18	12:6 15:6
	affordabili		166:4	32:21
affected	<b>ty</b> 29:17	<b>akin</b> 9:13	alternate	65:21,24
37:15,21,	<b>afoot</b> 174:7	ALE0004330	178:2	66:19
25 63:24	afternoon	135:24		89:6,10,1
affecting	168:23,24	146:9	alternative	3,15,17,2
33:19	185:15	ALE0005133.	23:20	0,21 90:7 91:22
affidavit	186:1,3	0002	34:1	91:22
15:24	·		<b>am</b> 9:4	96:7,12
	against	165:6	51:10	117:24
affidavits	10:17	ALE0049388	94:13	134:14
15:20,22	47:10	128:18	116:23	135:7
affiliate	<b>age</b> 188:1	162:9	118:17	144:9
20:21	ago 8:18	Alectra 2:7	127:10	153:18
27:2,10	112:23	152 <b>:</b> 17	amalgamatio	180:10
36:13	140:21	172:11	ns 20:17	
44:4,24	145:10	align	21:11	analyzed
45:1,6,7,	148:8	30:8 <b>,</b> 16	30:22	89:8
8,12,15,1	156:17	112:19	43 <b>:</b> 17	181:3
7,19,20,2	158:14			analyzing
2 46:4,12	167:20	aligned	<b>Amazing</b> 100:11	94:12
47:4,11,2	agrand	30:17		annual
4	<b>agreed</b> 47:22	alignment	amendments	66:4,6
51:17,23	48:4	67 <b>:</b> 25	17:11	189:25
52:1,4,8	77:23	allegations	<b>among</b> 76:17	196:13
53:2,6		67:18	_	197:3
65:21,24	agreement		amongst	202:25
66:14,20,	78:6	allocate	30:6	annually
25 68:6	182:3	195:18	amount	196:21
76:19	agreements	199:6	38:23,24	190.41
77:11	46:24	allocated	58:16	answer

	TC CODDITIONC	, ob 00 10 201		01 257
14:23	163:25	80:2,17	<b>apply</b> 25:8	<b>ly</b> 8:17
21:17	164:4,18,	application	33:11	127:21
63:3 84:7	23 179:12	8:1	86:15	<b>April</b> 47:13
98:19	199:9	31:1,4,6	applying	193:12,18
105:8	200:6	32:3,4,6,	143:21	· ·
123:18	apparently	9 33:17		<b>Arar</b> 10:5
175:22	149:16	35:8,12,1	appointed	<b>ARC</b> 46:11
183:6,18		6,19,22	13:12,16	52 <b>:</b> 24
answering	appear	36:22	19:14,15	65 <b>:</b> 18
102:1	11:15,20	40:5	appreciated	
	65 <b>:</b> 20	43:19,23	18 <b>:</b> 5	67:12 <b>,</b> 25
answers	appearance	46:25	<b>-</b>	68:1 <b>,</b> 5
80:14,18	114:20	47:5,19	approach	130:15,20
89:19	121:12	49:10	15:5	131:2,21,
102:14	APPEARANCES	61:8	42:6,11,1	25
103:1,25		62:23	8 106:23	<b>area</b> 11:9
104:9,13,	2:1	63:10,23	154:21	
15,16,22	appeared	64:5,9,24	157:22	34:16
105:2	47:19	65:3,5,14	158:2	36:4 39:5
106:1	71:5	70:12	165:15	54:8
171:17	132:4	71:5	182:10	68:20
anticipate	152:10	72:14	approached	160:8
6:22	178:18	76 <b>:</b> 5 <b>,</b> 9	142:5	areas
anticipated	appears	78 <b>:</b> 6	approaches	24:13,15
125:17	53:11	79:17,25	44:2	35:1
130:8	79:21	80:12,23		44:11
	84:13	81:19	approaching	75 <b>:</b> 8
anxious	85:13	131:21	7:24	aren't
6:21	103:21	133:20	appropriate	28:18
anybody	105:14	175 <b>:</b> 10	32:1	
70:4	108:24		34:22	arguably
172:21	117:4	application	42:10	169:20
179:17,18	140:14	<b>s</b> 14:19	76:17	arisen
anyone	145:7	31:2	approval	74:16
84:17,22	152:23	35:19	75:21	118:3
94:11,18,	153:10	36:3	172:3	arising
20	160:19	43:20	193:13	72:24
95:1,4,7,	198:1	62:13,14 64:12		
21,22	appendices		approve	<b>arm</b> 199:9
96:8,11,1	76:23	65:25	32:9,24	<b>arose</b> 51:11
2 113:20		66:4,6 67:25	35:15	arranged
114:2,6	apple 43:6	79:11	approved	99:13
	applicable	177:5	36:2,20	
anything	86:10,13		77 <b>:</b> 5	arrangement
7:19	147:9,12	applied	172:13	62:2 77:1
52:20	166:22	35 <b>:</b> 9	193:23	181:6,9,1
54:14	applicant	42:18	204:3	5,19
61:3	63:11	applies	approximate	182:7
109:8	80:8	36:19	153:20,23	183:24
138:24		90:15		184:15
142:1	applicants		approximate	arrangement
	I	i		į

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 210	of 259
<b>s</b> 67:20	195:11,13	attempt	average	110:3
121:3,15,	203:9	69:3	74:10	balancing
16 153:25	assist	attended	<b>avoid</b> 21:13	29:13
182:14	19:22	142:21		59:9
articulate	128:9	189:25	aware	
113:2	191:14		12:15,16	<b>bank</b> 195:14
		attending	16:12	banter
artificiall	assistant	5:4	51:10	138:18
У	97:23	attention	60:23,25	Barrie
28:13,14	assisted	16:11	67:18,21	47:17
ascertain	97:20	92:23	78:14	145:12
9:19	Associate	93:1	84:21,25	
aside 60:7	1:7 2:4	109:22,25	88:17,21 94:10	barriers
		110:2	95:20	41:18
asleep	associated	168:12	96:10,13	<b>base</b> 55:5
124:19	107:23	attribute	118:2,7,9	61:20
aspect 14:3	148:14 199:1	101:12	,13	130:7
27 <b>:</b> 15	201:10	154:15	133:15	132:15
42:21	201:10		137:1	133:3
134:3	association	auction 104:7	146:1	143:23
155:14	174:9		172:10	194:22
aspects	assume 61:2	<b>audit</b> 191:2	175:1,5,8	<b>based</b> 43:2
20:19	73:1	audited	,9	55:2,8
21:8,18	87 <b>:</b> 22	197:4	·	58:12 <b>,</b> 13
33:13	109:13	auditors	<b>away</b> 75:20	60:4
34:23	114:16	130:2	138:11	61:17
142:16	115:15			80:24
157 <b>:</b> 21	116:1	Australia	awkward	107:14
assembled	170:8	22:14	17:19,20	171:17
11:7	171:16	authorities		172 <b>:</b> 25
	172:2,17	24:5	В	175:19
assess	174:20	31:20	back-and-	178:22
30:17	assuming	authority	forth	200:5
31:25	73:19	72:4	81:2	<b>basic</b> 61:16
assessing	87 <b>:</b> 12		background	basically
192:10	117:9	authors 8:24	19:10	20:14
assessment	191:13	8:24	169:17	23:17
41:12	assumption	automatical	170:20	42 <b>:</b> 5
63:23	73:21	<b>ly</b> 35:15	186:5	44:19
173:19,21	121:21	73:20	187:20	72:8
177:8		available	<b>Bain</b> 2:8	127:16
asset	assurance 47:15	7:3 53:13	5:4	135:19
203:10		54:6 97:8		136:24
	attached	102:19	balance	194:5
assets 31:8	76:22	106:19	7:23 8:4	195:10
55:1,7,9,	150:3	119:4	136:7,17	<b>basis</b> 41:8
12 61:17	177:15	143:22	146:9	55:21
136:23	attachment	144:10	balanced	66:4,6
137:2	91:3 92:9	203:17	13:1	121:24
142:15				

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-201	9 Page 211	of 259
157:23	believes	better	198:22	<b>blame</b> 146:7
190:3	42:9	5:20,21	billing	<b>blue</b> 198:14
202:25	Belina 2:8	34:2,3	23:1	202:17
bear 122:24		98:4	26:4,5	
	beneficial	122:18	44:10	board
became	154 <b>:</b> 24	bid	123:25	19:11,13,
173:20	benefit	73:18,19	132:16	15 <b>,</b> 20
178:13	45:15	106:10	133:4,14	20:9,25
186:11,22	46:3	176:2	148:8	22:7,8,15
<b>,</b> 25	51:25		200:6	24:3,4,9
become	52:7 <b>,</b> 8	bidder		25:14
145:9	73:11	102:13,15	billings	30:25
177:6	155:3	103:19	64:16	31:16,21
178:16	163:4	104:10,12	bills	32:6,7
becoming	170:14	105:25	63:16 <b>,</b> 18	33:20
10:17	benefiting	106:1	64:18	35:4,13
	45:9	109:10,18	166:14	36:21,25
begin		184:14,16	binding	39:1,7
127:15	benefits	<b>,</b> 17	42:1	40:9
beginning	30:11	bidders		48:11
194:14	33:5,6	96:21	bit	52:3,11,1
195:23	195:8	97:2	20:13,15,	
203:21	201:9	98:18	18 26:21	77:5 80:8
behalf	Bentz	100:7	27:7 31:3	
67:13	144:21	101:15	36:6,9	111:3,4
	145:10,14	102:19	62:12	127:22 134:5
behave	147:10	103:7	77:7	139:1,12,
30:11	148:19	104:6,18,	103:17	24
behind	Bentz's	23 105:11	104:19 105:2	142:13,17
51:19	145:1	106:1,2,9	103:2	,22
belief		,23	121:2	172:14
153:17	Berger 11:1	107:2,5	124:18	174:21,23
	Berlis	108:11	124:16	,24,25
believe 6:7	175 <b>:</b> 2	111:23	131:6	176:12
15:13	beside	112:1	136:2,12	177:13,18
25:9 48:8	137:24	122:23	137:22	186:24
52:25		181:8	144:6	199:8
53:20	besides	182:3,5,1	145:5	203:9,10
54:12	141:16	2	148:8	Board's
72:18	Bessner	bidding	151 <b>:</b> 11	18:20
73:10	8:23	73:3 76:1	159:5,6,2	39:23
116:24 144:15	<b>best</b> 13:25	<b>bids</b> 101:23	0 162:10	156:21
150:12	52:9,12	107:14	169:13	
166:6	65:10	112:22	170:20	<b>body</b> 150:2
191:21	81:3	121:8	171:1	Bonwick
200:15	115:12	152:21	177 <b>:</b> 21	2:10
200:13	119:2	176:1	183:25	3:12,19
201:6	157 <b>:</b> 22	<b>bill</b> 48:9	192 <b>:</b> 7	13:11,15
202:13	158:1		193:9	16:20
200.20	170:15	billed		78:19,20,
				<u> </u>

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	9 Page 212	OI 259
23,24,25	195:10	197:12,22	144:1	<b>busy</b> 138:25
79:6,15,2	Breedon		180:9	_
0 80:21	2:19 3:8	<pre>briefly 35:7</pre>	<b>Brown</b> 95:14	<b>buyer</b> 49:12
81:9,13,1	56:11,17,	84:12	173:5,19	51:8
6,23	· · ·	109:4	173:3,19	181:21
168:19,20	21,22,23, 25		1/4:4	
,21,24	57:4,10,1	<b>bring</b> 12:22	Brown's	C
169:8	5,20,24	16:25	173 <b>:</b> 23	calculated
170:4,9,1	58:3,10,1	43:24	<b>Bud</b> 129:13	40:2
9,25	5,19,23	128:18	<b>Budd</b> 129:11	calculation
171:4,8	59:3,12,1	129:2		147:10
172:1,9,2	6,21	135:21,24	<b>build</b> 22:24	148:24
4	60:7,13,1	139:16	building	149:7
173:7,13,	5	146:8	55 <b>:</b> 23	166:17
23	61:1,13,2	148:22	148:15	calculation
174:5,16	3 62:1,4	149:23	203:5,6	<b>s</b> 204:2
175:1,6,1	116:9	151:5	·	
3,24		158:16,24	<b>built</b> 23:2	Canada 8:22
176:8,23	Brian	159:17	149:9	10:14
177:4,12,	144:21	165:5	201:5	22:12
22,25	145:10	171:5,8	bullet	176 <b>:</b> 25
178:17,20	161:8	181:21	87:21,22	Canadian
179:8,15,	<b>brief</b> 20:12	bringing	93:17,18	54 <b>:</b> 9
23 180:2	35:10	11:22	165:19	
189:3	83:13,21	55 <b>:</b> 23	191:4	canvassed 17:18
<b>book</b> 49:19	85:8	167:9	193:14	1/:10
55:8,11	86:20	184:8	bunch	CAO
137:12	89:1 90:1	brings	125:16	13:12,16,
191:8	91:17	43:23	burden	20,22
books 54:9	92:11	broad	42:12,19	95 <b>:</b> 18
	93:13	139:24		173:4,17
<b>borne</b> 45:12	98:13		business	174:13
<b>bottom</b> 9:23	99:19	broader	25:21	178:9
75:14 <b>,</b> 17	101:18	138:17	29:25	<b>cap</b> 39:23
85:15	102:6	139:3,12	34:20,21	capacities
86:9	108:17	broadly	51:24	201:21
93:19	113:25	36:6	69:25	
166:7	116:20 117:1	37 <b>:</b> 18	88:3	capital
boundary	128:20	broken	132:5	39:24
180:19	134:17	57 <b>:</b> 25	151:19	40:6,7,19
	136:4		154:9,12,	41:11,15,
breadth	139:19	brought 8:1	16 <b>,</b> 23 171:18	23
171:10	144:25	10:24	196:17	42:22,25
<b>break</b> 48:25	149:4,25	11:25	190:17	43:6,9 55:3,4
126:21	159:2	14:7	·	55:3,4 57:12,16,
185:15,17	164:13	16:14	businesses	5/:12,16, 19 58:4
breakdown	165:8	81:17	73:12	59:4,7
77:9	188:23	83:3	businesslik	·
breakeven	190:14	92:23	<b>e</b> 125 <b>:</b> 22	capitalized
pregresen	196:1	93:1		59:17
		98:18		

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	)OD 03 13 201.	rage 213	01 239
care	110:2	119:1,2	150:23	charge
18:4,5,7	cause 145:4	<b>CFO</b> 75:3	changing	23:17,23
career	caustic	100:1	193:24	36:19
19:18		143:8,9,1	Chamlin 2.6	42:25
21:21	178:14,16	5 174:17	Chaplin 3:6 18:10,12,	200:19
81:11	cease	187 <b>:</b> 2	16,17,21	charged
carried	156:19	190:8	19:3,9,12	77:11
60:10	centre	192:2	, 25	-h
77:21	203:2	Chadwick	20:3,6	<b>charges</b> 160:17
//;21		13:25	49:7,17	198:25
<b>carry</b> 17:22	<b>CEO</b> 19:17		51:9,21	200:1
59:25	145:20	chain 90:9	52:19,23	201:11
case 9:7	201:16	<b>chair</b> 19:16	53:15	
11:16	certain	174:14	54:22,25	charging
13:14	8:20	ahallanaa	55:18	45:6
15:6 24:3	108:2	<b>challenge</b> 38:25	56:7,24	47:23,24
25:22	178:10		57:2,9,14	195:2
32:4	183:14	Chambers	,18,23	chatter
35:10,18	200:15,20	1:18	58:2,8,13	139:3,13
42:12,16,	certainly	chance 76:3	,17,22	ahaanan
20 53:6	16:23	140:1	59:1,6,15	<b>cheaper</b> 58:25
60:20	19:12	159:11	,20	
61:2,4,25	27:14	160:11	60:2,11,1	Chenoweth
68:7	33:2 43:5	165:25	4,24	2:16
73:23	54:1		61:6,19,2	3:9,17
77:12,17	56:8,17	change 16:21	4	5:11,16,2
108:5,7	62:24		62:3,18,2	0 7:17
137:3	64:17	31:7,24 32:1	4 63:6,8	17:14
143:6	73:14	40:25	64:8,17	18:6
161:6	79:20	48:20	65:4,15	62:8,9,10
196:13	109:14	77:1 93:9	66:1,5,11	,11,19
201:14	122:7	148:9	,22 67:14	63:4,7
203:2	151:19	153:19,22	68:2,19	64:2,14,2
cases 24:7	154:3,9,2	,24 154:2	69:9,12	2 65:9,17
45:8	0 159:19		70:10	66:2,10,1
133:11,13	169:25	changed	71:11	7 67:9,17
177:1,4	171:11	93:6	72:16	68:8
cash 146:20	184:3	194:18	73:6,22	116:13,16 ,17,22
148:12	188:18	changeover	74:9,18	117:3,13,
154:2	189:19	77 <b>:</b> 20	75:3 78:1	22
160:14	201:17	changes	79:5,13,1	118:1,6,2
198:1,15	certainty	48:10,16,	8 80:7	3 120:11
202:17	117:15	18,20	81:5,12,1	121:5,25
	Certificate	92:18	4,21	122:6,20
cast 64:1	3:25	93:3,21,2	82:6,10	123:2,10
categories		2 94:1	characteris	
58:6	Certified	121:20	tics	,22
caught	204:15	135:9	23:5,8	125:1,8,1
109:22,25	cetera	148:15	128:1	4,19,24
109.22,23	64:15,16			180:9
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

	INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OOD 05-13-201	.9 Page 214	l of 259
	181:1	CJI11132	76:20	178:22	167:13
	chequest	18:23	130:10	186:7,23	172:4,12
	195:15	CJI11133	157:7	187:14	173:24
	193.13		<b>codes</b> 25:22	188:1	174:4,21
	<pre>chief 1:7</pre>	20:2	26:10	193:16	176:6,9
	145:11	CJI9243	20:10	194:11	177:14
	186:22	195:24	cognizant	198:19	179:9
	choice	clarificati	126:14	199:2,10	181:4
	162:5	on 128:11	coincidenta	Collingwood	186:18,22
	choices	-1	<b>1</b> 75:23	_	187:1,2,9
	46:2	clauses	Col 161:14	PowerStre	<b>,</b> 20
		164:20		am 35.8	189:25
	<b>chose</b> 13:9	194:8	Coll3ingwoo		190:8
	200:14	clear	<b>d</b> 199:4	Collingwood	
	203:2	16:16,18	colleagues	's 162:5	193:10,16
	chosen	120:12	81:17	Collus 2:21	194:10
	176:4	168:25	110:15	60:20,21,	195:9
	Cindy	clearest	171:21	22	197:25
	192:20	81:3		61:15,17,	198:2,18
			collection	18,20,22	200:2,4,5
	circling	clearly	97:13	64:5	, 8
	146:8	13:17 27:25	College	67:19	201:6,8
	circulated	80:22	54:3	69:24	colour
	17:9	111:1	Collingwood	72:4 75:4	198:14
	107:16		1:2,17,20	76:6,17,2	column
	circumstanc	client	2:18	1 77:2,6	137:24
	e 105:3	151 <b>:</b> 20	20:24	83:16	162:13
	133:10	171:24	31:4	85:1	
	182:4	204:8	71:17	88:5,8,12	combined
		clients	97:11	94:5,8,12	33:21
	circumstanc	118:8,9,1	110:12,25	,18	50:13
	<b>es</b> 14:24	1	111:10,21	96:8,12,1	comes 32:4
	15:15	close	,24	6 97:20	61:16
	42:3,10	145:10	120:23	98:16	66:23
	58:1	149:10	127:7	99:15	135:25
	69:22	165:11	133:8,18,	100:1	144:20
	72:11 103:6	173:14	24	102:16	162:6
		closely	134:3,5	114:3	coming
	104:11 120:4,7	148:23	135:17,19	120:13 128:1	194:23
	131:19		142:12,16	133:23	195:8
	145:9	closing	144:4,12	135:16	203:7
		67 <b>:</b> 20	152:7	136:24,25	commence
	city's	<b>co</b> 55:14,22	154:5,6,2	141:16,21	5 <b>:</b> 13
	119:8	<b>code</b> 25:24	5 155:20,23	144:13	
	<b>civil</b> 9:14	27:9,10	156:20,23	145:23	commencemen
	CJI0009243	46:5,8,12	156:20	150:6,10	t 8:1,11
	4:8	47:5,11,2	161:2,14	154:4,5	commencing
		5	162:20,23	155:25	5:1
	CJI0011132	51:17,23	177:13	156:9,18	commensurat
	4:3	53:7 68:6		157:1	
- 1		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	i .	i .	i

			1 age 210	
<b>e</b> 59:8	committed	117:19	completing	31:16
comment	48:1	comparative	193:20	44:17
7:18	committee	197 <b>:</b> 6	compliance	45 <b>:</b> 25
135:22	191:2	gomn a no	47:10,15	49:11,24
138:9,22		<pre>compare 6:10</pre>	67:6,7,11	50 <b>:</b> 23
139:22,23	22:10		68 <b>:</b> 5	51:3 69:4
141:13	25:5 30:6	compared	130:9	100:9
145:6	38:21	70:24	complied	123:18
182:3	44:6	93:3,25	66:21	concerning
commented		comparing		68:24
177:19	communicate	176:1	comply	concerns
	<b>d</b> 72:6	comparison	62 <b>:</b> 14	8:3,12
comments	communicati	196:23	component	28:24
9:25 79:1	<b>on</b> 107:2		41:9	38:22
123:12	121:13	comparisons	52 <b>:</b> 11	44:23
140:7,14		26:18	57 <b>:</b> 12	46:20
171:13	communicati	compete	111:12	67 <b>:</b> 22
178:8	ons 80:20	23:10	132:14	80:4
commission	94:22		133:2,22	101:3
6:21	108:20	competing	154:11	117:15
7:10,14,2	170:12	40:11	155 <b>:</b> 15	172:23
1	173:4	104:6	158 <b>:</b> 21	173 <b>:</b> 15
8:8,15,17	communities	competition	162 <b>:</b> 15	179:19
9:1,17	33:7	23:16	components	concise
10:1,9,16	compact	competitive	43:23	16:2
,21,25	29:5	45:3,17		
11:3,14,2		46:1 76:1	comprehensi	001102440
3 <b>,</b> 25	companies	101:23	<b>ve</b> 54:15	72:10
12:21,24,	22:18	106:8	79:10	concluded
25	23:9,16	119:13 <b>,</b> 25	concept	6 <b>:</b> 13
14:4,6,7,	26:8 27:2 44:7	182 <b>:</b> 25	107:2	33:24
15,21	55:20	competitor	135:14	34:4
15:8,11,1	86:15	105:13	concern	35:24
2,15	176:24		8:5,16	41:19
16:4,15,2		competitors	10:12	47:22
4 17:21	company	45:21 <b>,</b> 22	14:8	121:17,18
53:22	23:10	complete	15 <b>:</b> 19	concludes
62:21	28:10	26:14	31 <b>:</b> 12	48:22
156:22	41:13	85 <b>:</b> 22	39:4	71:24
186:7,12, 18 203:8	47:16	156:10	45 <b>:</b> 13	
	68:25	completed	46:20,21	conclusion
Commissione	104:7	144:4	70:21	32:21
r 10:3,4	129:22	152 <b>:</b> 7	101:8,11	35:17
11:1	130:2 135:22	175:15	105:17	48:7 71:1 172:3,16
commitment	136:22		concerned	183:2
6:22	130:22	completely 176:17	9:4 11:12	
111:15,17	179:12		16:5,16	conclusions
commitments	196:16	completes	17:9	144:15
124:1		184:25	18:5,6,7	concurrent
T ~ T • T	comparables			
i	1		1	I

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 216	OI 259
71:4	consider	5 124:2	85:13	88:3
condition	7:14	158:4	contemplate	contrary
25:12	24:12	consolidate	<b>d</b> 85:20	14:19
conditions	27:18	122:10	87 <b>:</b> 21	control
25:5,6,8	35:1,16	consolidate	content	23:22
	36:22	<b>d</b> 136:24	42:7	31:7,25
conduct	43:19 49:13	196:15	84:14	111:4
9:12,25 16:4	88:7,12		85:14	153:6
25:21	120:15	consolidati	140:14	controlling
51:24	153:6	on 35:6	164:17	31:22
171:21	157:21	41:19 50:11	165:18,24	
	164:3		CONTENTS	controversi
conducted	considerati	conspirator	3:1	<b>al</b> 177:1
37:3		ial		179:2
89:21	on 34:4,14	11:18,24	context	conversatio
conducting	56:8 73:9	constructed	119:17 158:15	<b>n</b> 102:22
18:1	86:9	176:16		103:22
conference	119:6	consultant	continuatio	113:25
80:16	120:18	76:25	<b>n</b> 7:3	115:21
140:15	122:15	179:9,15	continue	124:2
confi 38:19	156:8	consultants	5:6 6:3	169:11
	171:20	54:7	17:20	conversatio
confidence	183:10	105:6	60 <b>:</b> 22	<b>ns</b> 95:15
8:14	considerati	176:11	61:10	118:8,9
confirm	ons 28:3		82:15	Cooper 2:12
90:14	36:8 89:8	consulted	89:16	68:19
156:6	118:4	98:21	120:22	copied
165:23	considered	consulting	continued	150:21
167:20	26:24	105:1,4	3:15 19:8	
confirmatio	32:23	169:21	48:14	copies 97:6
<b>n</b> 51:13	34:6	consumer	49:5 80:1	сору
confirmed	38:18,19	27 <b>:</b> 22	82:24	97:2,4,14
33:10 <b>,</b> 23	45 <b>:</b> 25	28:2	91:13	150:4
34:8	46:8 89:7	consumers	124:15 172:14	167:11
66:18	103:14	27:14	186:17	cordial
67 <b>:</b> 24	162:21,24	28:7,20	188:25	174:3
conflict	163:2	59:5,13	202:13	<b>core</b> 170:11
52 <b>:</b> 6	170:1	cont 85:19		183:3
conflicts	200:10		continues	
52 <b>:</b> 14	considering	contact 127:16	61:15	<b>Corp</b> 107:15
	71:20	145:13	continuing	corporate
conforming	138:22	167:17	5:22 7:7	53:13,17,
157 <b>:</b> 7	147:25	171:10	135:16	19,23
connecting	181:4	179:14	154:21	54:4,8,10
26:3	consistency		contract	,13 76:22
consequence	59:13	contacting 81:19	157 <b>:</b> 2	128:25 129:3,14
93:8	consistent		contractual	129:3,14
	39:9,14,1	contain		100.9

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	000 00-13-2013	rage 217	01 239
166:13	40:6,23	85:2	166:1	132:5
corporation	41:23	161:24	168:25	creates
2:8,22	42:22	177 <b>:</b> 13	185:17	128:11
190:4	57:11 <b>,</b> 16	178:10	195:21	177:6
190.4	58:4 59:2	187 <b>:</b> 14	202:8	
corporation	60:18	189:20,22	course 7:7	credibility
s	69:4,5,7	190:3,4,7	12:7	10:10
34:20,21	70:23,25	196:6,10,	14:3,16	38:17
69:16	71:12	14 197:1	21:17	<b>crews</b> 55:24
203:4	75:24	Councillor	38:13	
correct	76:5 <b>,</b> 10	13:7,9,13	48:19	criteria
18 <b>:</b> 20	77:18	,24 16:15	81:11	80:22
19:24	131:8	·	106:3	98:22
47 <b>:</b> 13	132:19	Council's	169:3	179:11
52:19	133:5	197:6	172:15	critical
58:22	161:3	counsel	175:9	9:1
59:20	193:10	2:3,5,10,		171:14
73:17,21,	194:22	14	<b>court</b> 10:14	<b>cross</b> 44:23
22 84:10	201:3,24	6:15,20	191:8	116:7
86:4,11	cost-	7:2,4,5,2	<b>cover</b> 20:12	128:4
89 <b>:</b> 22	effective	4 8:8	31:1 44:4	
117:21,25	ness	9:2,14,17	142:20	cross-
124:12,25	32:18	10:1,9,16	180:23	examinati
128:6		<b>,</b> 21	198:21	on
134:15	costing	11:3,14,1	coverage	3:8,9,10,
138:19	45:1	7	195:15	11,12,17,
139:7	<b>costs</b> 23:5	12:15,24,		18,19
140:3,12	28:8	25	covered	13:6 16:2
142:9	29:3,7,8,	14:4,6,15	31:19	17:3
169:24	21 30:4	,21 15:13	139:6,15,	56:10,21
170:8,23,	45:6,11	16:5,15,2	25	62:8
24	50:14,20,	4 17:22	201:12,25	68 <b>:</b> 17
186:8,19	25	18:1	covering	75 <b>:</b> 1
204:15	55:2 <b>,</b> 22	56:23	36 <b>:</b> 5	78 <b>:</b> 23
corrected	58:18	169:12	158:13	116:16
47 <b>:</b> 12	61:20	counsel's	CPS0005638	127 <b>:</b> 4 168:19
91:21	73:25	6 <b>:</b> 6	149:23	100:19
	157:6			cross-
correcting	161:25	counter-	CPS4397	examinati
48:1	194:23	theory	83:11	ons 9:8
corrections	195:3,5,1	13:18,19	<b>CPUSB</b> 192:3	14:12
92 <b>:</b> 7	8 200:9	countless	193:16	cross-
correctly	201:9	178 <b>:</b> 5	crafting	examine
134:6	could've	couple 5:12	182:2	14:25
201:5	176:4,15	12:5		38:3
	Council	15 <b>:</b> 17	create	
cosmetic	1:18 5:8	35 <b>:</b> 21	30:10	cross-
114:19	12:7,16	56:12	137:17	subsidy
cost 28:8	13:4	75 <b>:</b> 7	created	45:4
29:20	16:12	76:14	46:4	46:21
39:23	10.12			
		· '	l l	

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-13-201.	rage 210	01 239
current	49:17	<b>,</b> 18	40:3,23	119:8,9,1
48:15	51:9,21	<b>date</b> 16:13	41:6,12	1 176:5
72:20	52:19,23	84:5	58:16,18,	decision-
117:19	53:15	118:16	20,25	
145:9	54:22,25		59:2,25	making
154:10	55:18	158:5	60 <b>:</b> 10	151:19
	56:7,24	173:8	145:25	decisions
currently	57:2,9,14	<b>dated</b> 18:24	146:14	10:1
41:3	,18,23	83:17	147:3,10,	27:20
76:25	58:2,8,13	90:5	14,21	41:25
90:15	,17,22	91:20	148:1,2,1	44:1
customer	59:1,6,15	<b>data</b> a 7.0	8,22	79:19,21,
36:1	,20	dates 7:2	203:20,22	23 176:2
46:13,15	60:2,11,1	David	,23	
51:5	4,24	174:25	204:2,3,4	<b>deck</b> 93:3
63:16	61:6,19,2	<b>day</b> 86:2		] 33.1,0,21
70:15	4	108:23	December	96:11
132:16		163:6	144:22	decks
133:3	62:3,18,2	177:18	150:6	94:7,11
192:23	4 63:6,8		193:13	96:7
193:1	64:8,17	<b>days</b> 13:7	decide	decline
	65:4,15	112:10	25:10	
customers	66:1,5,11	128:13	32:3,8	50:14,15
23:3,7,19	,22 67:14	145:11	39:21	deduced
25:1 26:3	68:2	158:14	161:4	159:16
28:16	69:9,12	<b>deal</b> 22:18		deduct
29:16	70:10	29:5	decided	147:21
30:9,12	71:11	34:23	40:16	
31:18	72:16	65:20	117:23	deemed
32:15	73:6,22	75 <b>:</b> 10	137 <b>:</b> 1	58:14 <b>,</b> 20
33:6	74:9,18	93:21	161:24	60:1,4,5,
34:3,14	78:1	100:5,10	162 <b>:</b> 1	8 197:1
35:3	79:5,13,1	123:19	191:9	deeming
41:20	8 80:7	183:11	202 <b>:</b> 23	59:4,7
44:6,21	81:5,12,1	184:3	decides	·
45:19	4,21	200:14	31:2	default
48:4	82:6,10			40:2 42:5
50:14		dealing	decision	defence
52:2	D	92 <b>:</b> 16	30:18	9:13,14
63:17	darker	dealings	31:3	deficiencie
69:6,17	136:18	46:6	33:23	s 48:2
71:13	<b>data</b> 26:13	179:18	34:19	
74:12	30:2 43:4		35:8,9,10	73:14
148:10		<b>deals</b> 71:10	36:11	133:25
cuts 50:25	96:20,23	74:3	37:15 <b>,</b> 21	deficiency
	97:12,16	<b>dealt</b> 40:13	38:6,9,11	133:22
cycle 66:12	100:6	107:6	63:1	defined
Cynthia 3:6	101:2,9,1 2,16,21	<b>Dean</b> 116:1	65:5,11,1	80:22
18:10,12,	102:2	118:15	6	87 <b>:</b> 12
17,21	143:17	174:24	72:17,18	
19:3,12,2			77:14,16	definitely
5 20:3,6	167:10,13	debt	78 <b>:</b> 3	114:7
	1			

165:20	depend	125:17	98:22	107:1,5
190:23	181:20	163:24	development	196:19
191:16	184:6	detailed	<b>s</b> 124:5	directly
198:10	depending	46:16	dialogue	115:22
definition	57 <b>:</b> 25	117:24	80:1,5,8	director
29:24	157 <b>:</b> 25	121:6	169:5	52:17,22
52 <b>:</b> 24	166:24	126:13		54:2
53:4	depends	138:23	difference	200:13,25
degree	156 <b>:</b> 2	139:5,14	17:5	201:18
62:21	<b>depth</b> 20:15	190:24	138:1,3 199:22	directors
170:21,22	171:10	191:5		51:18
191:20		195:4	differences	52:4,12
delayed	deputy	details	40:14	54:3,4
50:2	178:10	26:2	different	127:22
deliver	deriving	deteriorati	17:18	174:21
79:3	42:24	<b>on</b> 51:1	33:20	177 <b>:</b> 13
	describe	determ	42:11,18	disadvantag
delivered	19:10	41:16	43:9	es
77:9	178:7		44:12	89:7 <b>,</b> 18
86:24	190:18	determine	84:15	93:8
157:4	described	30:3	87:22	
demonstrate	11:17	40:23	105:3	disclose
42:13,20	21:19	43:12	107:25	105:24
demonstrate	29:13	57:21 67:5	114:19 124:9	disclosed
<b>d</b> 15:4	145:21	119:19	133:25	104:10,23
denied	178:6	199:6	165:17	105:2
35 <b>:</b> 22	198:4		175:19	disclosure
	201:24	determined	176:5,17	102:25
dense 74:2	describes	28:9	181:21,23	103:24
denying	98:16	35:20 41:16	182:5,6	disconnecti
70:12	102:9	61:17	194:2,17	<b>on</b> 26:5
depart	describing	72:14	difficult	4:
42:3,14	45:14	75 <b>:</b> 25	14:1 30:3	<pre>discourage 103:6</pre>
185 <b>:</b> 7		119:16,25	78 <b>:</b> 2	
departing	description	121:1	124:5	discriminat
185:12	4:2	determines	153:4	ion 45:13
	80:24,25	63:13	184:9	46:22
department	198:1		difficultie	discuss
135:14	designed	determining	<b>s</b> 7:7	113:19
160:18 161:6	46:19	57 <b>:</b> 7		discussed
162:2	desirable	181:18 204:3	difficulty	14:9
198:23,25	154:15		5 <b>:</b> 22	16:12
200:25	detail 26:2	developed	direct	84:3 86:1
201:16,17	29:23	39:7	174:1	93:6
	112:15	developing	176:7	96:11
departments	114:14,15	50:8	directed	102:20
199:1	<b>,</b> 17	131:9	54:15	103:14
1 2 2 . 1	121:16,19	development	direction	118:10
1		•		

		OD 03 13 201		
121:11	133:12	113:11	<b>draft</b> 17:9	134:2
137:22	161:20	139:17	97 <b>:</b> 19	137:13,17
166:10	177:10	144:23	98:1	,23
181:2	distributor	146:2,5	107:17,18	138:10
discussing	25:3 26:7	161:23	149:18,19	141:13
83:7		167:18	150:4,23	160:7
	distributor	190:12,17	drafting	162:16
discussion	<b>s</b> 25:20	<b>,</b> 18	99:1	166:2
3:4 71:16	36:3	194:20,21		173:3
164:24	39:12	196:4	drastic	early
182:9	40:10	documentati	50 <b>:</b> 25	130:15
discussions	69:15	on	<b>draw</b> 43:25	188:17
81:10	71:6	191:8,18	driving	193:5
96:4	73:24	documents	179 <b>:</b> 4	<b>earn</b> 29:14
100:20,22	74:13	96 <b>:</b> 22		
103:11	distributor	96:22	dropped	earned
113:13	's 25:5	98:17	204:1	163:9
128:5	disturbing		due	earnings
157:14	44:6	dollar 73:2	140:7,13	163:9
158:22		158:23	148:4	easier
165:3	divestiture	160:13	during	21:14
disregarded	<b>s</b> 20:17	dollars	20:12	30:23
168:9	21:12 30:22	70:4	46:25	35:4
dissatisfie	43:17	71:18	47 <b>:</b> 18	151:5
<b>d</b> 17:25		148:18,22	75 <b>:</b> 4	198:8
	divided	162:15	78 <b>:</b> 13	
disseminate	52:15	198:19	79 <b>:</b> 25	easily
<b>d</b> 95:1	dividend	203:11	80:5 84:3	111:19
97:11	160:13	<b>done</b> 7:5,22	94:22	<b>EB</b> 77:14
dissipated	163:10	11:8	95 <b>:</b> 9	EB-2012-011
125:21	202:18	54:12	145:11	<b>6</b> 76:9
dissolve	dividends	65 <b>:</b> 24	174 <b>:</b> 18	<b>1</b> - 70 · 1
157:11	162:17,19	80:12	179:8	<b>echo</b> 79:1
	,24	81:6 98:6	188:16,20	<b>ECMI</b> 130:6
distinguish	163:2,7,1	130:24	189:1,12	economic
106:11	5,22	141:16,21	190:20	22:8,9,17
distributed	document	143:1,8,9	191:25	23:21
63:17	8:5,13	,13	194:13	24:1
64:6	17:8,12	150 <b>:</b> 25	198:23	29:19,24
distributio	24:4	172:18		30:6
<b>n</b> 20:20	39:18	181:11,12	E	32:18
21:6,11	69:21	192:16	earlier	40:18
22:20,25	75:11	194:10	34:19	economics
23:15	76:13	199:12	43:3 58:5	120:25
24:19	79:4	200:22	90:25	
25:23,24	82:20	204:2	95:22	economies
28:5 36:5	83:4	dotted	108:23	23:6
44:9,13	98:3,5,7,	134:4	117:14	<b>Ed</b> 99:25
47:16	11,20	<b>doubt</b> 69:5	122:1	100:7,20,
86:15			129:5	24 113:25

		00 10 201	Tage 221	
115:7,8,1	efforts	156:25	emails	35:3 <b>,</b> 13
5 118:15	13:24	electronic	100:12,17	36:21,25
121:13	eight 6:11	97:6,14	<b>,</b> 19	38:25
124:2,3	112:23	150:4	113:5,11	39:6 40:9
161:8	140:21	167:12,13	167:16	48:11
187:22 <b>,</b> 25	156:17	·	173:11	172:14
188:4		electronica	e-mails	177:18
<b>EDGAR</b> 3:22	167:19	<b>11y</b> 63:18	123:22	enforceable
185:23	169:3	97:9	123:22	46:9
	eighteen	element	embarked	
<b>edi</b> 138:24	21:21	138:15,17	178:10,12	engaged
education	eighty	192 <b>:</b> 17	embedded	27:2
54:2	160:10,13	194:24	50:16	171:19
educational	<b>,</b> 22	elements	73:25	173:20 178:3
54:5	162:14	32:11	Emblem 2:24	
	either	33:24		engagement
<b>Edwin</b> 2:16	32:22	196:20	embodied	94:22
effective	34:7,9		37:13	151:14
23:20	44:20	elicit	employed	174:12,13
39:1	45:18	14:23	188:6	<b>,</b> 16
148:6	50:24	elimination	employee	177:17
effectively	52:13	164:19	187:1	engagements
148:16	54:8	else	190:4	141:17
	55:22	7:16,19	201:10	
<b>effic</b> 73:14	67:19,23	52:21		engaging
efficiencie	70:17	60:9 70:4	employees	103:10
<b>s</b> 50:9	97:20	94:18,20	33:7 56:1	170:13
56:4	140:2	95:21,25	156:20	engineering
60:18	142:22	96:8,12	169:23	170:21
73:5,8	154:20	103:9	170:3	enhance
131:8	167:19	113:15	191:3	29:17
efficiency	180:22	114:2	195:11	
32:18	<b>ele</b> 28:5	142:2	enclosed	enquired
39:4		179:17	94:15	102:12
	elected	202:5	encompassed	enquiries
efficient	187:13		199:19	103:18
28:9	Electric	<b>email</b> 63:19		enquiring
29:21	203:5	90:4,9 91:20	encouraging	34:1
30:3	.1		50:19	
39:2,10	electricity 20:19	92:4	Energy	ensure
40:17		94:14,21	18:19	10:22
41:1	21:6,7,23 22:19,25	101:6	19:11,13,	23:23
50:20	· '	102:9 138:23	20	32:1 37:4
efficiently	23:15 24:19	146:6	20:9,25	51:3
50:12	25:22	158:25	22:7,8,15	52 <b>:</b> 10
55 <b>:</b> 25	28:4,5	159:14,17	24:3,4,9	59:13
157:3	36:3,5	,21,25	25:14	81:2
effort	39:12	,21,23 162:16	30:25	ensures
17:6,17	44:6,9,13	164:16,22	31:15,21	11:9
183:25	133:11	168:3	32:6,7	ensuring
100.20	100.11	100.0		<del></del>

INQUIRY	re	COLLIINGWOOD	05-13-2019	Page	222	of	259	

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWOO	ло 05=15=2013		. 01 239
63:25	145:24	4	127:6,8,1	14,17,21
132:19	147:9	94:9,13,1	8,24	164:7,9,2
195:2	environment	9	128:6,16	5
enter 23:9	122:3	95:2,5,9,	129:17,21	165:2,20
enter 23.9	170:17	13,19,23	130:12,19	167:1,4,1
entering	176:16	96:9,13,1	131:1,12,	4,22
75:5	170.10	9 <b>,</b> 25	15,20,24	168:1,10,
78:12	EPCOR	97:18	132:11,21	15,16,21,
enterprise	133:24	98:2,9,23	,24 133:6	22
147:19	EPCOR's	99:3,6,10	134:10,19	169:7,25
	133:20,22	<b>,</b> 24	,24 135:4	170:7,18,
entire	· ·	100:3,8,1	136:21	24
10:10	equal	3,16,23	137:4,9,1	171:2,6,2
41:1	180:20	101:4,10,	5 <b>,</b> 19	5
146:5	equipment	20	138:2,7,1	172:6,19
entities	136:13	102:20,21	3,20	173:6,10,
39:15	137:6	<b>,</b> 23	139:8	21,25
60:5	equity	103:2,12,	140:3,12,	174:15,22
67 <b>:</b> 23	40:1,7,20	15	17,23	175:4,12,
68:3 73:9	,24	104:2,24	141:2,18,	21,25
74:6 75:4	41:6,9,12	105:21	22	176:19
86:14,16	,22	106:25	142:3,18,	177:3,9,2
90:17	58:7,9,12	107:7,20	24	0,24
91:24	,14,20,25	108:9,12	143:2,19	178:15,18
141:16,21	59:2,25	109:2,6,1	144:18	179:6,13,
142:12	60:6	3,24	145:15,18	21
186:18,23	87:13,14,	110:16	146:4,16,	180:9,17
187:2,9,2	16,17,20	111:1,13,	23	181:10,16
0,21	104:6	18	147:1,5,1	182:15,22
190:8	147:21	112:5,10,	1,16	183:8,12,
192:3	Erling 3:14	18,21	148:11,25	16,21
198:17	12:4	113:9,17,	149:12,21	184:12
entitled	82:16,22,	22,24	150:14,17	185:1,6
16:25	25	114:4,7,1	,20	202:15
29:2	83:9,16,1	6,21	151:1,12,	errors 48:2
entity	9,25	115:1,5,9	22	essential
31:22	84:2,10,1	,14,20,25	152:5,14,	154:11
43:10	9,24	116:17,23	19 <b>,</b> 25	
49:24	85:3,25	117:12,21	153:13,21	essentially
50:7,12,2	86:5,12,2	,25 118:5,12	154:14	33:9
3 59:9	3	•	155:5,8	39:18
60:17,23	87:8,11,1	119:5 120:17	156:4,14 157:13,17	40:19
61:16,18,	8	120:17	157:13,17	42:8
22 70:24	88:2,9,14	122:5,14,	159:5,12,	43:21
120:5,21	,19	21	18	50:16
122:2	89:5,22	123:9,21	160:2,5,1	97:13
133:10	90:22	124:11,20	5,21	160:18
entries	91:1,9	,25	161:12,17	186:11
202:16	92:2,5,19	125:6,12,	162:7	195:17
	93:5,16,2	15,23	163:1,11,	establish
envelope		10,20	± · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Î.	i	1		

141:6	12:2 14:5	examined	29:1	174:3
established	15:20,22,	46:25	exclusively	expectation
146:19	23	examining	10:18	41:5
152:11	16:7,16,2	156:9	excuse	50:10
estimate	1 17:2,23	example	124:8	60:16
143:21	18:2	13:5		73:17
	35:16	17 <b>:</b> 14	executed	expected
estimation	38:4	22:20	132:18	24:6
144:20	67:6,10	25:23	150:9	73:14
<b>et</b> 64:15,16	71:4 72:1 90:20	29:12	executives	128:10
119:1,2	123:13	30:9 33:4	176:12	
Europe	125:13	34:10	exemption	expecting
22:14	171:13	39:22	25:9,11,1	151:20
	184:25	43:8,15	2 85:21	expense
evaluate		44:24	86:2	45:9,10
181:14	evident	45:16,24	166:18	52:1
evaluation	12:24	46:13,15		200:14
123:5	evolve	52:3 54:2	exercise	expensive
150:24	172:15	55:23	178:12	22:24
		63:20	192:23	74:4,5
evaluations	evolved	67 <b>:</b> 15	exercising	•
117:16	131:6,21	88:5	119:2	experience
evening	194:15	119:20	exhibit 4:2	19:10
204:9	<b>exact</b> 33:18	120:21	19:5	88:16
event 5:22	exactly	133:18	76:12	104:1,3,8
62:12	24:18	144:2,20		171:11
65 <b>:</b> 12	71:5	200:12	exhibits	173:1
149:10	121:10		3:3 4:1	178:5
	129:7	examples	123:13	expert
eventually	130:1	35:21 189:10	<b>exist</b> 65:22	40:11
13:4	154:21		76 <b>:</b> 21	explain
123:5 167:11	160:24	Excel	existence	22:2
192:20	180:19	104:15,16	172:13	36:10
195:12	195:5	excellent	195:23	39:20
199:11	examination	75 <b>:</b> 9		49:15
	3:20 12:4		exists	80:18
everybody	13:8 16:6	except 68:6	20:14	155 <b>:</b> 16
42:7	18:14	exception	29:6	161:22
74:11	82:1,16,2	34:9	122:3	198:12
106:5,6	4 116:8	49:12	expanded	
everyone	180:4	excess	162:11	explained
16:11		169:22	expansion	21:1,2
20:7	examination		128:2	96:5,6
82:18	-in-chief	exchange		106:23
103:2,9,2	3:7,15,23	125:13	expect 16:2	137:5
5	15:24	exclusion	58 <b>:</b> 11	138:14
evidence	185:25	45 <b>:</b> 21	64:10	139:23
6:5,7	examine	exclusive	145:13	140:10
10:22	13:9	24:25	150 <b>:</b> 23	160:16 198:23
11:7,20	14:18	21.20	155 <b>:</b> 17	190:23
11:/,20	1			

INQUIRY	INQUIRY re COLLIINGWOOD 05-13-2019		Page 224 of 259	
explaining	external	factors	familiarity	<b>filed</b> 69:15
130:11	65 <b>:</b> 7	22:22	145:8	76:6,9
explanation	76:25	47:2	familiarize	77:4
138:16	77:4	157:12	129:6	<b>files</b> 32:6
155:20	130:2	facts		97:1,3,6,
	<b>extra</b> 13:23	122:24	family	8
explicit 49:20	extremely	failing	76:22	filing
110:20	82:4	15:23	fashion	15 <b>:</b> 20
	1		153:12	26:13
exploration	<b>eyes</b> 38:17	<b>fair</b> 28:6	fast	76:8,10
14:6		37:4	173:5,16	77:19
explore	F	38:16,18,	178:7	193:12,18
15:7	<b>face</b> 23:16	20 39:1	favouring	filing/
explored	<b>faces</b> 41:13	59:12 60:13	15:5	
14:4	59:10	78:11		implement
	facilitate	109:21	<b>fear</b> 103:7	<b>ation</b> 193:11
<b>expressed</b> 11:13,18	35:6	131:4	feedback	193:11
67:22		133:17	113:7,10,	filings
69:5	facing	155:13	16	75 <b>:</b> 24
72:17	69:18	170:16	<b>feel</b> 38:6	filled
100:24	73:24	177 <b>:</b> 8	78:9	104:17
	<b>fact</b> 12:23	178:14	feeling	filtration
expressing	35:19	183:22	172:18	142:23
6:17	40:15	194:12		
extended	51:10	fairly	feels 43:8	<b>final</b> 36:4
66:16	54:9	16:21	<b>fees</b> 162:3	42:21
extensive	73:20	25:4	<b>felt</b> 43:8	44:3 149:16
26:13	86:2	26:12	131:5	150:8,23
53:4	110:1,23	32:10	144:14	130.0,23
132:6	111:20	103:16		finalized
192:15,23	117:18	109:3	<b>fi</b> 162:2	149:19
193:4,6	122:24 123:17	126:13	<b>field</b> 96:21	finally
194:1	131:7	129:19	106:7	25:18
extensively	132:17	130:15	184:20	38:7
14:20	133:4	132:6	<b>fifty</b> 22:16	finance
extent	147:25	148:3	158:22	59:11
49:22	165:15	149:10	159:9,19	170:23
50:2	166:21,23	168:25	160:23	financial
51:14	167:10	192:15,23	figure	25:3
55:10	172:10	<b>fall</b> 26:23	29:19,22	31:23
62:21	178:9	familiar	70:3	32:19
64:11	183:7	92:6	146:12	34:12
65:19	184:13,22	130:17	147:20	43:4
121:7	201:1	160:1	160:25	49:14
122:3,10	factor	174:20	183:23	120:6,10
123:4	120:24	175:14	<b>file</b> 71:25	135:8
189:5	factoring	176:10	173:20	152:9
194:14	149:9	191:3	175:8	186:12,17
				,22 187:8

111001111	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 13 201		01 209
196:14,15	202:22	format	8:5,13	202:3,9
200:16	<b>fits</b> 144:16	194:5	17:8	204:7
finding		195:10	69:21	Fred 62:11
124:4	<b>five</b> 17:4	196:21	75 <b>:</b> 11	
	66:7,15,1	formation	82 <b>:</b> 19	Frederick
<b>fine</b> 5:19	9,25	186:18	83:4	2:16
40:13	201:7		98:11	3:9,17
126:12	five-year	formatting	139:17	5:11,16,2
135:25	75 <b>:</b> 22	98:4	146:5	0 7:17
<b>finer</b> 149:6	76:11	99:14	<b>fourth</b> 7:22	62:8,9,19
finger-	<b>fixed</b> 23:5	formed 16:8	15:10	63:4,7
	57:25	203:3	92:14	64:2,14,2
pointing	70:18	former		2 65:9,17
178:11		10:14	framework	66:2,10,1
finish 6:5	flagged	75 <b>:</b> 3	36:10	7 67:9,17
202:5	105:10	120:14	<b>frank</b> 1:7	68:8
finished	flexibility	135:13	5:3,14,18	116:13,16
83:1	24:14	158:13	7:15	,17,22
202:6	36:15	173:4	15 <b>:</b> 16	117:3,13,
	42:2		19:6	22
<b>fire</b> 161:25	<b>61</b> 154.0	formula	48:23	118:1,6,2
firms	<b>flows</b> 154:2	40:22	54:19,23	3 120:11
169:21	fluid 81:1	formulate	55:16	121:5,25
170:2	157:24	130:7	56:2,9,14	122:6,20
175:3	<b>focus</b> 30:7	<b>forth</b> 69:23	<b>,</b> 18 62:6	123:2,10
<b>first</b> 5:23	79 <b>:</b> 22	70:16	68:10,14	124:15,16
6:18	161:19	121:13	72:23 <b>,</b> 25	,22 125:1,8,1
7:18,25			73 <b>:</b> 16	4,19,24
14:18	focuses 170:11	forthright	74:7,14,1	
15:18	1/0:11	171 <b>:</b> 22	9,23	<b>free</b> 82:8
21:25	focussed	Forty-five	78:17	185 <b>:</b> 5
24:22	21:4,10	126:18	81:25	friend 12:4
27:23	44:5	forward	82:3,7	13:8,15
31:10,19	foremost	65 <b>:</b> 13	91:4,7,10	123:3
32:3	171:20	67:10	114:11,18	189:11
33:25	<b>form</b> 17:9	77:21	,24	friends
41:7	50:11	152:9	115:3,6,1	6:14 8:8
53:18	97:2,4,14	154:12,25	0,17,23	189:5,7,9
57 <b>:</b> 6	172:22	163:19	116:3,7,1 1 122:1	
63:10		172 <b>:</b> 4	124:7	front 18:23
75:8	formal	173:16	124.7	57:1
83:24	47:10	177 <b>:</b> 8	1,16,20	136:8
87:3	80:13	178:7	127:1	fruitful
88:20	149:16	forwarded	180:1	158:11
90:9	151:14		182:18	frustrated
93:18	formalized	99:15 160:7	183:5,9,1	125:9,16
111:3	157 <b>:</b> 25	160:7	3,17	·
149:18	formally	forwarding	184:10,24	frustration
158:18	149:19	173:5	185:3,11,	125:3,20
167:8		Foundation	16	<b>Fryer</b> 2:14
197:14			-	

INQUINI	ie commineme	OB 09 19 201	i age zze	
3:11,18,2	148:16	14 199:24	194:3	119:3
2 74:21	149:1,6,1	200:4	generally	139:14
75:1,2,3	4,22	201:4	23:3,7,9	152 <b>:</b> 24
78:11 <b>,</b> 18	150:1,16,	202:2,21	29:13	164:2
83:6	19,22	203:18	36:2	171:18
90:10	151:3,13,	Fryer's	40:13	197:8
91:9,21	23	100:4,6	41:21	gives 111:4
92:23	152:6,16,		49:10	
93:1	21	fulfil	58:24	giving
94:16,25	153:3,15	31:24	59:1	45 <b>:</b> 15
96:4	154:3,17	<b>full</b> 21:15	63:3,9,25	106:9
100:1,9	155:7,12	78 <b>:</b> 3	70:3	119:3
101:8	156:5,16	102:25	129:4	160:11
123:16	157:15,19	103:24	137:11	glance
124:8	158:6,12		155:17	111:4
126:8,9,1	159:4,13,	fully	191:21	1
3,18	23	134:20	194:2	goal
127:2,4,5	160:3,6,1	function	194.2	155:1,9,1
,9,11,20,	6,24	11:19	190.10	0,11
25	161:16,21	13:14	generate	<b>goals</b> 24:10
128:7,17,	162:8	97:23	195 <b>:</b> 18	132:7
22	163:5,13,	117:18	generation	gone 128:15
129:19,25	16,20,23	functional	21:8	163:23
130:13,23	164:8,10,	125:22		196:23
131:4,13,	15		gentleman's	
17,23	165:1,4,1	fundamental	12:18	gotten
132:3,12,	0,22	ly	George 2:12	101:22
23	167:3,7,1	153:19,22	3:10	Goudge 11:4
133:1,16	5 <b>,</b> 25	future 6:22	68:12,15,	governance
134:11,21	168:3,13	36:1	17 <b>,</b> 18	_
<b>,</b> 25	169:2	121:4	69:10,13	53:10,14, 17,19,23
135:12	174:17	163:22	71:8,15	54:10,14
136:6,22	179:16	182:20	72:21	J4.10,14
137:5,11,	185:14,23		126:4	governing
16,21	186:2,3,9		<b>gets</b> 57:24	25:20
138:4,8,1	,14,20,25	GAAP 156:11	123:5	78:6
4,21	187:6,11,	193:25	143:23	190:5
139:10,21	15,18,25			government
140:5,13,	188:10,14	gains	getting	23:25
19	<b>,</b> 17	133:22	75:20	48:10,14,
141:1,4,2	189:4,8,1	<b>Gajos</b> 2:21	82:18	15 104:25
0,24	5,19	_	98:20	122:9,14
142:8,19	190:10,16	gas 21:9,22	110:11,12	177:7
143:1,4,2	,19	40:10	121:2	
5 144:19	191:12,16	Gaviller	155:3	governments
145:1,16,	192:4	130:2	169:9	22:17
20	193:21	general	174:5	23:21
146:7,17,	194:16	54:16	<b>given</b> 13:4	174:10
24	196:12	104:8	63:12 <b>,</b> 14	<b>great</b> 16:14
147:2,6,1	197:16	128:13	71:25	75:10
3,23	198:5,10,	143:13	118:25	128:8
		T40.T0		

INQUIRI	TE COTTIINGMC	JOD 03-13-2013	Paye 22/	01 239
193:24	guides	45 <b>:</b> 25	100:1	60:6 69:7
greatest	41:24	haven't	155:16	70:2 71:2
8:7 11:15		128:3	168:6	73:18,19,
	H	153:1	191:14	20,24
green	<b>half</b> 146:13	166:18	196:4	203:22
198:21	148:21,23	167:5	helped	highest
groove 9:6	153:9	having	96:20,21	24:8
grossly	173:16	39:1,2	97:19	53 <b>:</b> 17
176:21	<b>Hall</b> 1:17	78:2	98:5	57 <b>:</b> 6
		84:11	helpful	171 <b>:</b> 23
ground	Hammond	97:21	26:20	high-level
143:16	167:16	105:9	82:5	143:13
158:13	hand 22:23	106:14	118:24	
<b>group</b> 69:15	60:12	128:15		highly
groups	handbook	154:9	<b>helps</b> 79:1	40:11
38:19	43:16,20		Henley	174:17
54:2	43:16,20	hear 14:12	144:3	175:3
177:6		25:10	<b>here's</b> 37:5	177:1
	handbooks	27:12		hindered
grow 154:9,12,	43:15,24	185:18	Herhalt	101:24
154.9,12,	46:8	heard 13:6	90:5	hindsight
	handle	33:20	97:20	183:14
growth	162:5	37 <b>:</b> 22	99:24	
154:22	happen	72:3	100:10 101:5	<b>hinges</b> 122:3
guarantee	42:15	81:16	101:5	
29:6	70:21	147:7	102.23	<b>hired</b> 72:4
guard 10:16	106:24	179:22	112:11,17	hiring
-	158:10	hearing	113:21	192:20
guess 34:11	195:7	36:22 <b>,</b> 23	115:11,21	historical
52:16	happened	37:2,6,8,	118:2	40:4
61:13 131:17	67:16	25 38:3	Herhalt's	
136:9	130:14	41:2	97:22	<b>Hogg</b> 179:18
139:10	144:21	175:14	115:7	holding
152:19		hearings	118:8	129:22
179:7	<b>happy</b> 21:17	37:2 <b>,</b> 7		135:22
187:18	<b>hard</b> 23:9	76:18	he's 12:20	136:22
192:5	29:22	heavily	145:18	137:2
guesstimate	90:19	128:3	147:18,19	196:16
5:25 6:1	97:2,4,14	<b>he'd</b> 189:22	, 20	holiday
	124:17		<b>high</b> 23:5	91:23
guidan	167:11	<b>held</b> 1:16	25 <b>:</b> 4	92:21
53:12	hard-core	70:18	34:7,11	home 169:18
guidance	120:16	167:13,21	49:12	
53:4,10,1	harder	195:11,13	50:23	<b>HON</b> 152:16
3,22	28:14	<b>he'll</b> 17:16	198:13	Honour
54:16	harm 34:13	hello	higher	5:11 <b>,</b> 23
<b>guide</b> 24:11	35:2	127:6,13	29:14	7:10
43:22	44:20		41:9,22,2	8:12,20
		<b>help</b> 39:7	3 59:25	9:5 10:13
1	I	l l		

	re corringmo			01 239
11:12	135:25	161:25	186:4	4 7:10
12:2 13:5	hoping 7:10	162:2	189:22	8:6 11:12
14:8		<b>Hydro</b> 35:24	195:23	12:14,20,
15:10	hosted	68:24	<b>idea</b> 50:18	24 18:5,7
78:21	97:10	69:2,5,15	56:15	20:4,8
81:24	Houghton	,21	103:3	21:17 <b>,</b> 25
125:25	2:16	70:1,16,2	170:2	24:18
168:21	13:11,16,	4		36:5,6
179:25	19	71:4,9,17	identified	56:17 <b>,</b> 22 <b>,</b>
180:5	16:17,20	,19,25	46:20	23 57:4
HONOURABLE	62:11	72:6,7	56 <b>:</b> 16	60 <b>:</b> 24
5:3,14,18	83:6 96:4	73:1,19,2	86:24	61:6 63:4
7:15	99:25	5 74:17	94:2	65 <b>:</b> 18
15:16	100:2,8,2	86:7	105:10	71:11
19:6	2 115:8	102:10,12	106:4,14,	73:17
48:23	125:3,22	,21,24	21 109:19	75:3,15
54:19,23	140:11	103:3,18,	110:15	76:4 <b>,</b> 13
55:16	144:21	23	111:11	77:17
56:2,9,14	161:8	104:4,19	124:9	85 <b>:</b> 10
,18 62:6	174:13	104:4,19	identifies	87:12 <b>,</b> 15
68:10,14	179:16	107:13,19	24:9	88:21
72:23,25	187:22	,24		90:19
73:16	188:16	108:3,8	identify	95 <b>:</b> 23
74:7,14,1	191:2	111:7,8,1	106:12	96:13
9,23	196:9	2,21,25	111:19	101:21
78:17	200:12,19	112:12,20	identifying	109:25
81:25	,24	,25	106:18,20	117:8
82:3,7	201:23	114:13	<b>IFRS</b> 156:11	118:12
91:4,7,10	Houghton's	115:12	193:25	126:13
114:11,18	101:3	135:14		128:12,14
,24	123:12	152:17	ignored	131:18
115:3,6,1	189:3	203:3	11:11	133:6,15
0,17,23	201:5,14		I'll 12:22	134:19,23
116:3,7,1		hypotheses	20:13,15,	135:6,10
1 124:7	housed	158:9	18 27:7	139:10,17
126:2,6,1	203:3	hypothetica	31:2	,21 142:4
1,16,20	human	<b>1</b> 175:23	36:9,10,1	147:16,17
127:1	195:13		2 68:13	151:24
180:1	hundred	I	116:23	159:16
182:18	135:20	i.e 86:14	126:9	160:11
183:5,9,1	158:22	120:14	142:20	161:2
3,17	159:9		143:10	165:5
184:10,24	160:10,13	Ian 11:3	159:10,17	172:9,16,
185:3,11,	162:14	I'd 19:4	168:25	24 174:5
16	169:22	99:6	169:10	176:7,9
202:3,9	170:5	115:1	172:23	179:6
204:7	198:19	130:14	174:7	182:4
hope 8:14		144:19	178:7	190:11
1 -	Hurontario	163:24	192:1	191:13
hoped 181:6	1:19	164:5	I'm 5:17	192:7
hopefully	hydrant	167:8	6:20,23,2	197:7

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWC	000 05-13-2019	Page 229	0 01 259
200:15	193:3	129:23	138:24	influx
immediate	194:7	142:12	indicated	77 <b>:</b> 22
61:7,10	importantly	153:18	7:6 10:6	146:20
72:19	192:16	income	12:8	<b>info</b> 75:10
impact 10:2	impress	166:13	15:19	inform
31:17	169:18	incoming	64:24	119:8
32:1,12,1		160:9	67:11	
5,17,22	impression	198:22	69:13	informal
61:4,8	12:11		100:25	80:8,15
67:2	13:2	incorporate	102:24	information
70:14	impressions	<b>d</b> 132:13	103:23	29:23
120:25	109:4,10,	146:22 196:22	115:18	30:2
134:13	11	190:22	117:14	43:18
135:1,7,1	improperly		122:7	45:22
1 154:1	47:20	incorporati	123:23	46:14,15
181:2	inappropria	<b>ng</b> 195:3	125:9	47:7
impacts	te 176:21	incorrect	154:18	53:16
35:25		176:21	indicates	60:12
	incentive	increase	65 <b>:</b> 12	63:1
impair	30:14	70:19	indication	64:3,9
10:10	50:17	73:5	196:25	68:3
impartial	incentives	194:25	indicative	69:19 72:3 75:8
15:5 17:7	30:10		151:15	76:4
impartialit	in-chief	increases		78:8,13
<b>y</b> 7:23	18:14	69:18	indicator	80:3,11
8:4,13	82:24	increasingl	41:17	81:2,6
10:7	123:13	<b>y</b> 63:16	indirect	101 <b>:</b> 15
impartially	125:2	124:5	141:9	102:17
9:18	include	independenc	individual	106:4,6,9
implement	14:17	<b>e</b> 10:8	40:5 74:6	,15,17,18
40:22	33:15	53 <b>:</b> 5	103:22	,19 119:4
	164:16	independent	176:15	128:9
implementat	167:16	51 <b>:</b> 19	individuals	133:19
ion	included	52:17,21,	103:23	138:23
193:13	12:17	24,25	115:15	143:23
implementin	41:4	53 <b>:</b> 1	176:15	144:10,11 146:3
<b>g</b> 48:10	57:19	60:23	industry	196:10,11
193:2	58:18	61:15	124:6	197:6
implying	63:16	134:14	128:3	200:16
142:11	117:10	135:3	145:17	
importance	180:12	in-depth	174:8,18	informed
171:14	197:5	66:13 <b>,</b> 19	inexpensive	145:9
	includes	indicate	23:3,7	informs
important	21:7 28:3	6:7 8:25	·	37 <b>:</b> 18
27:14,25	57 <b>:</b> 11	71:22	influence	51 <b>:</b> 22
31:20 119:6,11	including	105:24	179:11	infrastruct
120:8	29:3,8	124:1	influenced	<b>ure</b> 63:23
158:15	70:5	125 <b>:</b> 2	191:20	initial

	ic conditiono			01 255
70:22	69:20	100:19	164:16,23	31:9
105:15	171 <b>:</b> 15	103:17	internet	investors
109:4,11,	179:1	intercompan	2:7,8 5:4	30:13
15	190:17	у	•	21.12
125:5,20	inquisitori	138:9,22	interpretat	
146:9	<b>al</b> 9:16		ion	invited
initially		interest	170:17	182:12
93:17	instance	14:1	interpreted	involve
96:25	69:2	23:12	194:22	61:21
97:19	120:10	24:12	interruptio	63:14,15
	instances	27:13,16	n 124:8	involved
initiated	96:2	29:11	11 124.0	6:21
48:14	189:24	30:8,16,1	interveners	29:25
in-kind	instead	9	35:11	40:10
198:2	75 <b>:</b> 16	31:11,17	65 <b>:</b> 6	44:8
199:18,22	122:18	37:10	Intervenor	98:19,21,
200:10,18		52:6,9,14	37 <b>:</b> 24	25 99:1
Innisfil	Institute	,15 63:24	38:19	104:5,22
47:17	54:4	87:13,16,	42:16	115:15
	integrity	23		128:3
InnPower	170:12	88:1,13,1	interview	143:16
47:15,22	171:18,23	8 104:6	84:3 93:6	161:6
48:4	·	122:25	introduced	165:3
67:15	intend	154:3	53:10	170:14
68:7	20:11	162:21	85 <b>:</b> 22	171:12
InnPower's	intended	170:20	91:25	173:1
47:19	24:10	180:13,16	92:22	175:2,8,2
input 17:10	intends	198:20	introductio	
77:25	39:20	202:22,25	n	176:13,18
119:10		203:15,16	20:13,23	179:19
120:1	intensive	interested	169:13	191:24
124:24	40:13	65 <b>:</b> 18		193:20
	intent	163:12	invest	
inquiries	105:23	interests	29:15	involvement
8:21,22	106:16	22:4	invested	133:12
inquiring	interact	27:12,18,	55:3,4	141:10,19 157:14
138:11	189:17	23	investigate	
inquiry 1:3		28:2,20,2	47:3	involves
2:3,4	interacted	3 29:13		68 <b>:</b> 21
5:24	189:16	30:9,16	investigati	involving
6:3,6,15	interaction	37 <b>:</b> 25	on 47:21	36:3
7:2,4,24	123:16	52:13	178:25	73:12
9:3,16,22	192:24	182:6,13	investment	74:17
10:4,5,6,	194:9	interim	22:24	91:24
11 11:2,8	198:24	19:16	146:20	193:1
14:16	interaction		148:12	<b>isn't</b> 13:13
18:19	<b>s</b> 13:10	internal	investments	
20:24	189:21	139:3,12	28:15,18	38:19
21:1	190:2,9	159:14	·	49:10
68:23		162:5	investor	141:5
	interchange			± 1± • 0

	TE COTTIINGMOO	D 05 15 201.	1 490 201	
151:14,18	15:4	, 22	138:10	111:1,13,
	21:10,19	87:9,15,2	150 <b>:</b> 15	18
issue 5:23	30:23	5	159:21	112:5,18,
7:9,20,25	79:21	88:6,11,1	173 <b>:</b> 5	21
8:6	104:4	6,23	174:4	113:9,17,
39:19,21	157:21	89:3,23	180:4,5,2	
41:2 42:8	163:23	90:3,10,2	5 181:12	114:4,7,1
51:11	164:1,2	3	182:11,16	
71:12	173:11	91:2,6,13		115:1,5,9
72:1,2	175:13	,14,19	<b>join</b> 154:5	,14,20,25
74:16	179:13	92:3,8,13	<b>joint</b> 133:9	117:12,21
90:25	191:4,17	,24	Jonathan	<b>,</b> 25
92:6		93:10,15,	3:14 12:3	
102:21		20	82:16,22	119:5
104:4		94:3,10,1	83:9	120:17
105:11	January	4,24	84:2,10,1	
106:12,14	148:6,7	95:3,6,11	9,24	122:5,14,
,20	193:14	,14,17,20	85:3,25	21
107:22	jargon	96:3,10,1	86:5,12	123:9,21
110:18	21:13	4,23	87:8,11,1	l
121:8,19	jeopardy	97:15,20,	8	, 25
122:16	34:12	21,25	88:2,9,14	
123:11,25	49:14	98:7,10,1	,19 89:22	
124:9		5,24	90:22	127:8,18,
142:7	<b>job</b> 13:1	99:4,8,16	91:1,9	24
150:7	16:8,17,1	,21,24	92:2,5,19	
issued	8 24:14	100:3,14,	93:5,16,2	
149:17	27:13	21	4	130:12,19
issues 5:12	172:18	101:1,5,7	94:9,13,1	
10:23	jobs	,14	9	15,20,24
11:22,24	111:9,19	102:3,8,2	95:2,5,9,	132:11,21
15:12	John 2:4	3	13,19,23	,24 133:6
33:20	3:7,16,20	103:13,21	96:9,13,1	134:10,19
40:13	10:15	104:21	9,25	,24 135:4
44:2	18:9,14,1	105:14	97 <b>:</b> 18	136:21
65:13	5,18,22	106:22	98:2,9,23	137:4,9,1
70:7	19:4,8,9,	107:4,11	99:3,6,10	5 <b>,</b> 19
93:22	21 20:1,4	108:6,10,	,23	138:2,7,1
107:23	49:5,6	14,19	100:3,13,	3 <b>,</b> 20
108:2	51:6,16	109:5,9,1	16,23	139:8
	52:16,20	7	101:4,10,	140:3,12,
it'd 66:22	53:8	110:7,22	20	17 <b>,</b> 23
item 109:19	54:17	111:6,16	103:12,15	l
items 80:9	82:2,15,2	112:3,7,1	104:2,24	22
192:11	4,25	9	105:21	142:3,18,
	83:10,15,	113:4,14,	106:25	24
iterations	23	19,23	107:7,20	143:2,19
187:9	84:5,11,2	114:2,5,9	108:9,12	144:18
I've	1,25	116:5	109:2,6,1	145:15,18
7:21,22	85:5,10	118:14	3,24	146:4,16,
11:13	86:1,8,17	121:17	110:16	23

INQUINI	ie comminame	70D 03 13 201.	1 490 202	
147:1,5,1	16,21	189:1,6,1	55:4	91:15
1,16	184:12	2,16	<b>KPM</b> 159:17	<b>KPMG's</b> 12:6
148:11,25	185:1,6	190:6,11,	166:3	
149:12,21	jovial	16		
150:14,17	138:18	191:10,13	KPM0001032	L
,20		<b>,</b> 25 193:7	116:25	lack 8:4
151:1,12,	judge	194:12	KPM0001051	10:7
22	169:12	195 <b>:</b> 21	158:25	<b>laid</b> 175:14
152:5,14,	judicial	196:3	KPM0001089	194:21
19,25	1:3 20:24	197:7,14,	4:4	landlord
153:13,21	68:22	18,24		203:12
154:14	178:25	198:7,12	KPM0001094	
155:5,8	July 7:8	199:17	4:5	large 29:16
156:4,14	67:20	200:3,23	KPM0001095	34:8 40:9
157:13,17	90:5	201:22	4:6 166:3	49:23
158:3,7	91:20	202:7,11,	KPM0001877	65:19
159:5,12,	94:6	13,14	164:11	122:2
18		203:13		133:21
160:2,5,1	June 6:6,8	204:5	KPM000858	148:3
5,21	12:16	<b>key</b> 26:15	159:24	155:15
161:12,17	83:17	37 <b>:</b> 12	KPM1032	largely
162:7	84:6,8,18	39:22	180:6	66:8
163:1,11,	,23 85:2 86:8 88:6	43:23	KPM1095	larger
14,17,21	171:3	44:22	92 <b>:</b> 9	61:18
164:7,9,2 5		151 <b>:</b> 17		79:11
165:2,20	jurisdictio	154 <b>:</b> 8	<b>KPMG</b> 2:24	1
167:1,4,1	<b>ns</b> 33:4	kickoff	12:13	largest 169:21
4,22	justice 1:7	140:15	13:3 72:3	
168:1,10,	10:14	kindly	84:22	<b>last</b> 12:1
16,22	37:11	68:21	94:11	13:6
169:7,25	62:15		95:21	47:8,9
170:7,18,	74:21	<b>knew</b> 106:23	96:11	56 <b>:</b> 12
24	126:9	158:13	97:3,10	60:16
171:2,6,2	127:6	174:23,24	107:13 110:15	81:11
5	137:22	184:2,5	136:16	83:1
172:6,19	155:22	189:4,9	138:22	93:17
173:6,10,	168:14	194:3	149:7	131:14
21,25	justifies	knowledge	150:7	135:12
174:15,22	56:5	64:23	152:11,23	159:15
175:4,12,		65 <b>:</b> 10	165:18	161:24 169:3
21,25	K	81:22	169:15,20	188:18
176:19	Kate 2:3	116:2	170:11,17	191:18
177:3,9,2	3:23	174:1	171:1	197:19
0,24	185:13,25	176:7	175 <b>:</b> 8	
178:15,18	186:1,4,1	knowledgeab	KPMG1089	<b>later</b> 25:16
179:6,13,	0,16,21	<b>le</b> 145:17	89:24	27:7
21 180:17	187:4,7,1			95:16
181:10,16	2,16,19	known 22:8	KPMG1094	112:10
182:15,22	188:8,12,	23:6	91:15	115:4
183:8,12,	15,20,25	32:7,10	KPMG1095	122:17,18
	-0, -0, -0			1

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	05-13-201	9 Page 233	3 of 259
157:25	67:5,11	44:20	letting	10:15
173:9,17	69:16	51:1	167 <b>:</b> 18	limitation
law 8:22	75 <b>:</b> 4	67:12	<b>level</b> 23:18	
175:3	77:11	73:20	24:8 25:4	
	88:17	leading	29:20,21	limitations
lawyers	127:23	173:13	30:3	131:2
54:7,13	129:24	178:23	31:10	limited
176:11	130:25	179:9	50:18	117:19
layout	133:9	least	53 <b>:</b> 17	<b>line</b> 111:9
129:7	135:8		57 <b>:</b> 6	134:4
layperson	143:20	154:24 155:2	76:20 <b>,</b> 24	204:1
79:7	145:22	184:5	79 <b>:</b> 16	
	155:18		106:7	lines 85:1
layperson's	196:24	<b>leave</b> 5:7	143:16	151:9,24
79:8	<b>LDCs</b> 24:19	13:1	155 <b>:</b> 3	155:21
<b>LBC</b> 75:20	26:13	182:8,19	191:23	156 <b>:</b> 1
LCC 130:25	27 <b>:</b> 1	185:5	198:13	<b>list</b> 3:3
	29:14	192:19	levelled	4:1 21:15
<b>LD</b> 107:25	30:11	202:4	77:14	27:24
LDC	32:5	204:6		37 <b>:</b> 5
24:23,24,	33:20	<b>led</b> 176:16	levels	162:20
25	34:20	<b>legal</b> 36:9	171:23	190:22
25:3,7,8	35:5	107:25	liabilities	191:8,11,
26:17	38:20,21	129:12	146:14	15 192 <b>:</b> 5
27:6	41:7,16		licence	listed
28:24	43:3 46:9	legislation	25:5,8,12	144:22
29:6,22	53:10	24:2	,13 26:1	listing
30:2	54:16	27:24		192:17
31:8,18,1	58:21	32:14	licences	
9,22 32:5	59:22,23	48:11	24:23	litigation
34:12	69:17,23	lends	licenses	9:15
35:2	86:6	137:21	24:22	little
36:19	88:17	length 6:24	<b>light</b> 47:18	23:16
41:5,8,9,	90:16	38:22	67 <b>:</b> 6	26:21
20	107:25 122:11			31:3
42:9,13,2	129:15	lengthy	lighter	33:15
4	130:8	37:9	136:19	36:9
44:5,7,18 45:2,15,1	131:7	<b>less</b> 45:6	lighter-	60:10
7 46:18	132:15	93:19	coloured	62 <b>:</b> 21
47:4,10	133:2	105:8	198:21	77:7
49:14	135:6	145:24	lighting	122:17,18
51:3,8,18	137:1	157:9	44:11	124:18
,24	152:8	166:13	T : abbatana	128:24
52:5,7,11	179:3	167:5	Lightstone	131:6
,13	LDC's 26:2	<b>let's</b> 18:8	8:23	136:1,12
53:11,13	36:22	55 <b>:</b> 1	likely	137:22
54:13	52:9 55:2	letter	38:15	138:4
55:7		150:10	157:11	144:6 145:5
65:22	lead	151:14	176:14	148:8
66:23	14:19,20		likewise	140.0
1				

INQUINI	re confilmenc	00 10 1015	Page 234	
151:11	165:12	63:22	48:18	73:16
155:23	loss 105:9	<b>MAADS</b> 21:14	mandated	74:7,14,1
159:5,6	122:23		18:20	9,23
162:10		MacDonald		78:17
170:20	lot 21:16	161:8	manipulated	81:25
177:20	22:24	Mackenzie	175:18	82:3 <b>,</b> 7
192:7	24:13	11:2	manner	91:4,7,10
193:8	26:1	madam 62:10	9:8,12	114:11,18
Lloyd	36:15		11:8	,24
13:7,9,13	40:10	magnitude	81:10	115:3,6,1
189:14,25	104:5	88:22	171 <b>:</b> 22	0,17,23
	110:1	160:22	map 129:3	116:3,7,1
Lloyd's	163:24	main 22:3	134:4	1 124:7
16:15	164:3	37 <b>:</b> 6		126:2,6,1
local 47:16	178:3	maintain	mapping	1,16,20
86:14	191:18		128:25	127:1,6
161:19	<b>lots</b> 54:16	155:2	March 18:24	180:1
177:10	177:17	maintained	47 <b>:</b> 8	182 <b>:</b> 18
locals	low	28:17	68:22	183:5,9,1
134:9	28:13,14,	maintaining	140:15	3,17
	21	135:13	margin	184:10,24
location	34:7,11	171 <b>:</b> 22	201:10	185:3,11,
167:21	49:12			16
logged		maintenance	Mark 167:16	
104:14	lower 29:16 50:15	55 <b>:</b> 24	marked 19:5	204:7
	1 50:15			
logic 182:1		major 43:14	mankat	Marrocco's
logic 182:1	59:2,25	150:23	market	Marrocco's 155:22
long 33:9	59:2,25 71:20	150:23 180:15	23:10	155 <b>:</b> 22
long 33:9 41:4 71:1	59:2,25 71:20 138:5	150:23 180:15 190:21	23:10 45:3 46:1	155:22 Marron 2:12
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17	59:2,25 71:20	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 loyalties	150:23 180:15 190:21	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12,
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18,
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 loyalties	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 loyalties 52:15 lunch	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 <b>loyalties</b> 52:15	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 <b>loyalties</b> 52:15 <b>lunch</b> 126:15	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23 <b>loyalties</b> 52:15 <b>lunch</b> 126:15	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20 MAADs	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M  MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M  MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15 long-term	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4 148:14	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23 54:19,23	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25  matches
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15 long-term 28:3 40:2	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M  MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3 35:4,22	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4 148:14 mandate	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23 54:19,23 55:16	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25  matches 148:23
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15 long-term 28:3 40:2 146:14	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3 35:4,22  MAAD's	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4 148:14 mandate 20:13	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23 54:19,23 55:16 56:2,9,14	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25  matches 148:23  material
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15 long-term 28:3 40:2 146:14 164:21	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M  MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3 35:4,22  MAAD's 31:1,2,6	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4 148:14 mandate 20:13 21:7	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23 54:19,23 55:16 56:2,9,14 ,18 62:6	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25  matches 148:23
long 33:9 41:4 71:1 126:17 171:4,7 187:22 longer 28:16 41:17 47:13 66:16,25 82:9 86:10,13 133:23 134:7 longer-term 73:11 122:15 long-term 28:3 40:2 146:14	59:2,25 71:20 138:5 166:23  loyalties 52:15  lunch 126:15  M MAAD 62:13,22 65:2,14 133:20  MAADs 30:24,25 32:3 35:4,22  MAAD's 31:1,2,6 33:17	150:23 180:15 190:21 191:22 192:9 majority 111:5 153:6 180:16,19 ,22 manageable 40:8 management 77:3,6 121:23 124:4 148:14 mandate 20:13 21:7 22:1,2	23:10 45:3 46:1 76:1 119:25 122:12 123:8 143:21 145:22 157:6 166:15 196:23,24 Marrocco 1:7 5:3,14,18 7:15 15:16 19:6 48:23 54:19,23 55:16 56:2,9,14	155:22  Marron 2:12 3:10 68:11,12, 15,17,18, 19 69:10,13 71:8,15 72:21 74:15 126:3,4  Marron's 123:3  Masters 170:22  match 160:25  matches 148:23  material

INQUIKI	TE COTTITIONO		rage 230	01 239
math 137:25	104:21	44:8,9	61:13	54:3
Mather 2:4	105:14	45:18,19,	73:11	mean 16:8
3:7,16,20	106:22	21 48:20	88:2	27:1
	107:4,11	49:13,23,	105:10,11	35:15
12:4,14	108:6,10,	24 56:25	110:5	49:16
13:8	14,19	61:11	125:17	71:13
18:9,14,1	109:5,9,1	63:24	151:5	72:12
5,18,22	7	65 <b>:</b> 22	162:10	
19:4,8,9,	110:7,22	67 <b>:</b> 6	184:19	87:16
21 20:1,4	111:6,16	68:12,13	198:7	92:6
21:20	112:3,7,1	73:12		95:11,24
49:5,6	9	76:7 <b>,</b> 8	Mayor 68:20	
51:6,16	113:4,14,	83:6	178:10	102:1
52:16,20	19,23	86:24	McDowell	105:23
53:8	114:2,5,9	93:4 94:5	2:18 7:6	106:20
54:17	116:5	103:4	57:3,5	107:8
82:2,15,2	141:15	106:14,19	McFadden	111:17
4,25	142:1,11	,20		119:6
83:10,15,	180:4,5,2	107:23	17:15	120:20
23	5 181:12	108:2,6	174:21,25	131:25
84:5,11,2	182:11,16	109:14	179:17	133:7
1,25	· ·	110:16	McGrann 2:3	
85:5,10	matter	111:23	3:23	141:19
86:1,8,17	6:13,25	112:24	12:15	153 <b>:</b> 24
,22	7:20,24	118:15	185:13,25	189:7
87:9,15,2	8:12,17	124:17	186:1,4,1	meaning
5	9:5,7	129:5	0,16,21	148:19
88:6,11,1	13:1 14:3	133:14	187:4,7,1	meaningful
6,23	43:7,11	136:10	2,16,19	135 <b>:</b> 11
89:3,23	55:17	138:22	188:8,12,	
90:3,23	76:7	139:5	15,20,25	means 16:9
91:2,6,13	125:10	140:2,4	189:1,6,1	27 <b>:</b> 17
,14,19	127:10	141:14	2,16	31:6
92:3,8,13	156:8	142:5	190:6,11,	
,24	169:6	147:14,24	16	65 <b>:</b> 7
93:10,15,	171:19	151:8	191:10,13	
20	179:17	158:6,7	,25 193:7	87:12
94:3,10,1	194:14	159 <b>:</b> 24	194:12	106:8
4,24	matters	160:3	195:21	meant
95:3,6,11	12:23	166:8,18	196:3	135:15
,17,20	14:11	167:15,19	197:7,14,	141:9
96:3,10,1	77:16	169:13	18,24	189:9
4,23	78:7	173:8	198:7,12	195:9,17,
97:15,25	123:20	176:5	199:17	18 198:21
98:7,10,1	maximum	181:23	200:3,23	measurable
5,24	203:19	182:6,9	201:22	111:14,17
99:4,8,16		184:8,13,	202:7,11,	<u> </u>
,21	may 1:23	15,17	13,14	measure
100:14,21	20:9	185:6	203:13	41:10
101:1,7,1	28:16	196:7	204:5	56 <b>:</b> 4
4 102:3,8	31:10	<b>maybe</b> 56:15	McMaster	mechanics
103:13,21	43:1	maybe Jo.13		

Page	236	of	259

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWC	05-13-2019	Page 236	01 259
121:14	167:9	70:3	moment 73:1	179:7
mechanism	merged	71:18	Monday	mouthful
199:3	55:21	73:2	196:7	21:14
mechanistic	61:3	137:7,18,	monetarily	move 16:1
66:8	merger	24 143:15	70:2	88:23
	50:11	145:4,24 146:13,15		111:8
meet 7:12	56:5	,17	monetary	125:10
51:3		147:13	71:20	131:10
76:10	mergers 20:16	148:1,18,	money 29:15	132:12
meeting 5:8	20:16	22 153:9	48:3	134:1
12:16,17	30:21		57 <b>:</b> 21	156:20
16:12	43:16	mind 14:14	70:7 <b>,</b> 9	177 <b>:</b> 8
96:1		16:21	148:4	203:7
118:14,17	merits	21:7	195:14	moved
142:20	176:2	31:11 51:6 88:1	200:5,8	111:20
143:7	message	114:22	monitor	156:10
144:20	136:1	122:15	111:19	172 <b>:</b> 4
145:2,7	met	139:7	monitoring	
196:7,8 197:9	35:18,20,	164:5	192:10	movement 148:4
	25 72:12	184:15		193:25
meetings	metering		monitors	
189:25	148:10	minimum 6:4,12	26:11	multiple
meets 38:14	193:2	·	monopolies	143:22
145:6		minority	23:22	Muncaster
member	methodology	153:6	monopoly	96:5
19:15	195:2	180:15,18	22:19,20,	115:19
110:10	202:23	,22	21 26:24	118:15
111:3	metre 148:5	minute	month 6:16	174:14,24
187:13	metres	48:24	7:8 90:6	179:16
189:23	148:15	91:5		196:9
190:3,7	192:25	minutes	months 6:2,13	munic 203:1
members	metrics	126:19	7:11	municipal
65:2	26:16	185:17	191:18	132:6,14
76 <b>:</b> 22	196:22	missed		175:6
110:12,13	<b>M-hm</b> 138:13	173:8	moot 121:7	177:7
,21,24	160:15	misundersta	morning	municipalit
111:3	200:3	nding	5 <b>:</b> 13	ies 31:14
178:10		161:1	18:15,17	
191:1	<b>mi</b> 49:13		19:23	municipalit
memory	Michael 2:7	mitigate	20:7	<b>y</b> 31:10
191:14,17	3:14	52:13	57:13	32:4,5 201:20
mention	82:22	mixed 64:19	76:4 204:9	201:20
51:17	microphone	model		·
mentioned	5:21	129:11,20	mostly 36:7	municipally
43:3 49:9	midrange	154:10	130:8	86:6,14
53:9	148:20	modernizati	motive	90:17
60:16		on 48:13	101:13	myself 7:5
129:8	million	JII 40.13	motives	127:10

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	00 00 10 201.	iage 257	01 239
mystery	121:2	146:18,21	42:6	198:16
16:14	negotiation	162:21	objective	occurs
	182:9,20	192:9	9:18	120:9
N	183:2	193:11	27:23	o'clock
name's	negotiation	198:20	154:8	126:21
56:23	s 119:23	202:23,24	objectives	204:9
75:3	<b>S</b> 119:23	203:14,16	objectives 24:10	
narrow	neither	, 23	27:24	October
32:10	141:2	<b>noted</b> 25:13	32:13	77:15
33:12	180:18	47:9		98:16
	<b>net</b> 33:5,6	69:17	obligation	99:23
native	137:6	110:18	12:25	102:10
136:1	network	111:15	15:7,14	107:13
natural	22:25	123:12	28:25	OEB
21:9,22		160:8	52:12	20:14 <b>,</b> 19
22:19,20,	Networks	<b>notes</b> 140:9	obligations	21:2,5,6,
21 23:22	152:17	145:2,3	7:13	16,18,20
26:24	neutral	151:14	14:17	22:1,4,5
37:11	32:22	nothing 6.1	15:2,3	24:5,12,1
40:10	news 64:18	nothing 6:1 13:23	25:3,25	3,18,22
62:14	157:17	15:9 72:9	26:3,4	25:10,18,
nature		113:17	31:20,24	20,21
64:16	newspaper		51 <b>:</b> 4	26:10,19,
80:17,19	63:15	notice	observation	21
99:8	newspapers	37:17	<b>s</b> 78:10	27:3,5,8,
100:17	64:15,18,	62:17,22	obvious 9:7	12,15,18,
120:18	20	63:2,12,1	16:22	21 28:22
121:16	nice-	4,17,19,2 5		29:10,18 30:5
130:16	looking	64:4,10,1	obviously	31:2,11,1
156:2,3	113:3	1,25	14:23	3,25
179:2,4		144:7	72:10	32:3,12,2
181:19	<b>nobody</b> 42:6	158:20	109:25	4
184:7	93:24	159:9	172:10	33:1,8,14
188:9	no-harm		175:7	34:4,16,1
194:14	32:8,9,24	notices	occasion	9,24
necessarily	33:1,8,16	63:15	7:22	35:1,9,15
53:6	,23,25	64:15,18	120:13	,19,22,24
168:11	34:5,9	November	128:4	36:2,7,11
necessary	35:9,17,2	107:16	occasions	,15,17,19
38:19	4 72:11	108:21,23	11:13,21	<b>,</b> 20
	<b>nor</b> 9:11	<b>np</b> 2:21	12 <b>:</b> 5	37:6,9,17
negative	Norm 2:24	_	13:21	<b>,</b> 23
79:23		numerous 189:21	occur	38:6,11
negatives	note 12:3	103:71	135:10	39:5,13,1
79:22	14:9 48:8			6 <b>,</b> 19
negotiated	91:22	0	occurred	40:5,16
119:21	107:21	objecting	64:23	41:6,14,2
negotiating	111:7	16:23	96:2	4
negociacing	136:17 145:24	objections	100:24	42:1,11,1
	140:24			3,23

	ie conniineme	70D 03 13 201:	1498 238	01 200
43:5,14,1	offered	142:19,24	38:25	29:23
8,22,25	70:8 72:6	146:17	80:5	43:4
44:1,16		147:1	123:24	61:20
45:24	offering	148:25	125:21	135:20
46:4,6	70:4 71:21	149:12,22	156 <b>:</b> 8	operation
47:1,3,14		150:19	174:11	55 <b>:</b> 2
48:13,21	73:2	151:12 <b>,</b> 23	Ontario	203:2
49:10,21,	122:4	156:16	1:20	203:2
23 50:23	offers	157 <b>:</b> 13	18:19	operational
51:2,7	71:20	158 <b>:</b> 25	19:11,13,	25:2
52:10	152:9,15	159:12 <b>,</b> 13	19.11,13,	31:23
53:9	offhand	162:7	20:8,25	46:11,12
58:20	72:19	163:13	22:7,8,15	132:14
60:3		164:8	24:3,8	133:2
62:23	office	165:1,4,2	25:14	134:8
63:9,13	44:10	2	30:24	135:23
64:7,12	167:11	167:3,7,1	31:15,20	142:16
65:8,24	officer	4	32:6,7	operations
67:13 <b>,</b> 22	186:22	168:16 <b>,</b> 22	35:3,13	133:9
69:4,14	offices	179:8	36:21,25	148:15
70:12,23	97:3	182:16	38:25	
72:10,17		185:1	39:6 40:8	<b>opinion</b> 40:14
77:14,23	official	186:16	48:11	
78:14	29:20	190:6	53:22	76 <b>:</b> 15
79:9,16	offset	191:10	59:22	77:17
80:1	60:18	197:18	152:9	78:9
81:3,18,1	<b>Oh</b> 125:12	200:23	172:13	131:5,10
9 131:6	165:20	201:22	175:7	145:22 147:15,24
132:17	185:1	202:11	176:25	154:20
133:4,7		203:4,13	177:18	169:10
172:3	<b>okay</b> 54:17	older		172:22
175:9	58:3,23	194:21	onus 42:12	173:18
193:12,23	60:13		open	174:10
203:19	62:4,6	<b>ОМ</b> 79:9	91:2,3,14	175:16
OEB's 20:16	63:6	ones 79:22	92 <b>:</b> 8	178:1
21:11,13	72:21	140:8	operate	179:1,3
24:9,11	74:20	193:22	55 <b>:</b> 24	183:19
27:13,15,	75:2 84:5	202:17	57 <b>:</b> 22	
24 31:3	92:24	one's 44:23	130:9	opinions
32:13	101:14	69:3,5	156:19	100:24
35:7	109:17	71:17,19	195:9	171:14
39:23	126:10	73:19,25		opportuniti
48:18	127:5,8,2	104:4,19	operated	<b>es</b> 61:11
63:23	0,24	112:12,20	55:21	81:2
79:2	130:12	,25	60:22	132:5
130:9	131:17	159:24	61:10,12,	opportunity
<b>OECDE</b> 53:17	135:12		15	29:3,8,15
	136:14	one-third	operates	38:3,5
offer 70:1	137:4	51:18	45 <b>:</b> 16	71:25
71:17,19	138:7,21	ongoing	operating	78:3 97:2
78:2	140:5,18	8:16	- 1 3 <b></b> 3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
I	i	i		i

~-		OD 03 13 201.		01 200
127:13,14	93:7	195:5		99:17,21
145:8	organizatio	outside	Р	102:4,8
163:25	n 120:21	26:23	p.m	105:15
178:25	171:12	44:12	126:23,24	107:12
opposed	191:3	47:5	185:20,21	108:15,24
40:14	195:20	157:3	204:13	112:8,9
61:18	193.20	161:18	<b>pa</b> 55:14	114:12
71:19	organizatio	188:13	_	139:16
	<b>ns</b> 195:19	189:18	<b>page</b> 3:2	140:1,8,1
opposition	orient 90:3	190:6	4:2 8:24	6 144:23
35:12,14	108:22	190.0	9:24 47:8	149:2
100:4		outstanding	68:23	158 <b>:</b> 16
175:10	originally	90:13	69:11	167 <b>:</b> 8
177:19	19:14	150 <b>:</b> 25	75:14,15,	paragraphs
optimal	124:10	overall	16,17	113:6
59:10	Orillia	26:9,14	76:13	144:1
	35:23	35:3 37:8	77:15	144.1
optimum	68:25	41:23	93:17	parameters
182:5	69:3	46:1	128:18,23	24:11
option	70:6,11,1	48:18	136:9,10	195 <b>:</b> 4
12:6,18	6,22,25	69 <b>:</b> 5	146:10,13	Pardon
13:2,3	72:2,8	143:14	151:9,10,	54 <b>:</b> 25
87:5	73:23		16 153:15	
88:8,12	Orillia's	overhaul	155:21	partial
89:9,14,1		123:24	162:9	87:20
6,18,20	69:6,7 71:2	oversaw	193:8	89:8
124:24		97 <b>:</b> 15	<b>paid</b> 13:23	180:13
156:19	others 7:6	oversee	49:11,23	participant
options	104:18	23:23	55 <b>:</b> 10	<b>s</b> 65:7
12:12,13	109:14		59 <b>:</b> 5	130:3
83:2	177:14	overseeing	60:19	participate
86:25	other's	101:2	162:17,19	37:22,25
87:2,4	23:6	oversight	, 22	
89:7 90:7		25 <b>:</b> 18	163:7,10,	participate
91:22	otherwise	overview	15	<b>d</b> 127:22
93:8	34:15 46:3 71:3	75:9	166:14,24	participati
94:4,12	88:3	128:8	198:18	<b>on</b> 144:13
96:8	203:17		200:5,8	
116:24		owned	201:15	particular 9:21
117:4,6	ourselves	86:6,14	203:15	10:18
120:15	83:4	90:17	<b>paint</b> 79:1	12:3
134:14	outcome	91:24		15:6,15
180:10	38:15	owner	<b>Pam</b> 150:2	20:20
ama1 0.2	119:16	203:10	<b>paper</b> 147:3	33:13
oral 8:2	172:20	owners		36:13 36:12
38:2 80:15	176:20	180:20	<pre>paragraph   8:24 47:9</pre>	
			8:24 47:9	41:20
order 14:22	outline	ownership	82:19 83:3	42:6 44:2
165:11	20:11	87 <b>:</b> 23	83:3 92:20	48:18
203:25	194:8	88:4,21	92:20 98:11,15	48:18 50:18
ordering	outlined		30.11,13	50.10

INOUIRY re	COLLIINGWOOD	05-13-2019	Page 240 of 259
INQUINT IC	COTTITIONOOD	00 10 2010	1 age 2 10 of 200

INQUINT		OD 03 13 201.	1 agc 240	01 200
51:11	88:5	,21,24	51:8	190:25
54:15	89:13	169:8	59:18	192:18,22
63:2	135:18	170:4,9,1	73:9	195:20
64:5,9,24	154:4	9 <b>,</b> 25	162:2	200:2
65:14,22	155:2	171:4,8	168:12	<b>per</b> 51:4
67:11	157:4	172:1,9,2	201:5	196:19
69:2	158:1	4	202:25	
73:13	partners	173:7,13,	203:5,19	perceived
77:12	87:14	23	payable	10:7
78:9	154:11	174:5,16	166:9	percent
101:13		175:1,6,1		41:6
122:2,12	partnership	3,24	paying	58 <b>:</b> 14
139:22	67:20,24	176:8,23	16:11	60:21
161:6	75:6 <b>,</b> 12	177:4,12,	45:2,11	69:24
165:13,19	87:6,10	22 <b>,</b> 25	56:3,6	88:13,18,
169:6	88:8	178:17,20	73:1	21 96:16
191:22	89:16,18,	179:8,15,	161:3	117:11
196:12	20 128:2	23 189:3	163:22	152:10,22
201:14	132:8	Pause	198:25	166:22
203:20	135:16	83:13 <b>,</b> 21	200:25	172:12
particularl	154:8	85:8	payment	180:11,14
y 21:5,10	155:4	86:20	161:5	, 23
31:18	172:3,14	89:1 90:1	payments	201:5,6,7
39:11	<b>party</b> 56:19	91:17	166:16	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 19
41:17	63:11	92:11	198:1	203:23
46:24	204:2	93:13	190.1	percentage
50:22	passed	98:13	pays	77:8
54:13	32:23	99:19	44:24,25	176:6
59:23		101:18	55:11	194:24
74:1	<b>past</b> 48:9	102:6	<b>PC</b> 145:12	
	154:7,25	108:17	nono1+	perception
particulars	163:18	116:20	<b>penalty</b> 48:5	10:2
72:7,12,1	191:12	117:1	40:3	perform
3 133:15	<b>path</b> 175:14	128:20	people	51:4
parties	176:17	134:17	16:2,19	performance
38:8 42:7	paths 128:4	136:4	17:9,10,2	26:11,14,
65 <b>:</b> 7	_	139:19	0,23	16,19
72:18	Patrick	144:25	37:14,20,	196:23
80:9,16	2:21	149:4,25	24 43:17	197:1,6
81:7	pattern	159:2	55:17	
104:10	169:1	164:13	56:15	performing
108:4	Paul 2:10	165:8	73:2 97:7	133:14
116:1	3:12,19	188:23	103:4	perhap
119:21	78:20,23,	190:14	106:19	50 <b>:</b> 25
122:25	24	196:1	122:9,10	perhaps
127:12	79:6,15,2	197:12,14	145:17	34:3
183:1	0 80:21	<b>,</b> 22	170:13	50:15
195:6	81:9,13,1	<b>pay</b> 28:7	171:9	55:21,25
partner	6,23	41:21	174:18 176:10,12	66:15
87:24	,			
", " = "	168:19,20	45:2 48:4		71:2 78:5
	168:19,20	45:2 48:4	,17 178:4	71:2 78:5

INQUINI	TE COULTINGWO	000 05-15-2013	raye 241	. 01 239
109:19	pertaining	192:17,22	126:10	14,17,22
131:1	128:5	<b>plans</b> 32:5	<b>poi</b> 130:17	43:13,24
133:14	191:19	_	_	51:19
139:2	pertains	plant	point 10:18	122:15
140:6	133:18	136:13	12:2 16:3	polished
176:15	160:17	137:6	59:4	113:1,2
period 6:4		142:23	86:3,8	
19:16	pertinent	plate	90:11,13	<pre>political 179:3</pre>
50:3	191:22	123:17,20	96:17 98:18	
64:13	peruse	plausible	101:22	politically
66:16	151:11	168:2	119:22	177:11
70:20,22	pestering	<b>-1</b> 100.7	130:17	<b>pool</b> 57:21
75:22	6:14	<b>play</b> 122:7 172:10	131:19	portion
95:10,12	phrase		133:7	58 <b>:</b> 7
131:14	123:3	players	135:13	59 <b>:</b> 25
174:18	165:16	175 <b>:</b> 19	143:7	69:24
188:20	180:21	playing	146:24	147:21
189:1,13		106:7	156 <b>:</b> 22	
190:20	physical	184:20	165:19	portions
191:25	55:6	pleasant	168:7	99:1
194:13	picking	177:22	179:20	posed
permanent	201:3		180:12	104:18
91:23	picture	please	184:13	107:9
person 5:5	79:2	18:22	186:21	position
19:20	143:14	19:10	193:9,14	14:2 88:4
97:7	<b>piece</b> 24:2	20:9,22 21:25	199:7	104:4,19
101:1	_	22:6	pointed	111:22
167:17	Pipeline	24:17	69:14	120:10
184:14	11:2	27:11	134:2,6	181:23,25
186:12	places	30:20	144:8	182:24
187:21	49:14	31:5 32:2	points	positions
personal	51:7	36:4,14	17:18,19	110:20
6:19 7:13	177:5	37:5 39:3	90:12	positive
169:4	plaintiff	44:3 48:6	109:15	32:23
personally	9:13	62:20	191:4	
171:11	<b>plan</b> 7:12	83:11	<b>poles</b> 22:25	possibility
172:8	26:9	86:18	23:13	140:6
	60:21	116:25	55 <b>:</b> 7	157:10
Personnel	192:19	180:7		possible
194:18	196:17	187:23	policies 41:25	10:24
perspective	197:3,5	190:18	43:25	14:6 17:7
61:14	planet	192:7	46:7	30:8,15
67:2,4	169:22	197:20		57 <b>:</b> 6
79:8		pleased	policy	100:2
110:23	planned	20:8	39:17,18,	106:8 113:24
182:2 187:24	133:22	<b>plot</b> 143:21	23	141:10
	planning	<b>plus</b> 174:8	41:3,4,15 ,24	160:21
persuade	26:6	_	42:2,5,9,	168:7
16:20	49:24	podium	12.2,3,3,	
	I	l		

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-13-2013	Page 242	01 239
171:24	77:10	55:19	60:19	154:18
176:3,5,6	98:16	practice	prepare	197:8,9,1
193:4	102:16	8:22	20:24	5
possibly	107:15	27:17	94:7	presentatio
64:15	120:14	37:1	199:12	ns 94:8
70:9	129:11,13	64:7,19	199.12	95:14
124:17	136:25	66:3	prepared	93.14
176:4	150:6,11	161:23	18:18	presented
	157:2		19:2,22	11:7 12:7
post 173:14	162:22	precise	68 <b>:</b> 22	77 <b>:</b> 2
posted	173:24	151:18	83:3	196:9
47:14	193:10	precisely	84:15	presenting
Dootmonine.	194:10	70:19	85 <b>:</b> 12	95:21
Postponing 183:10	198:2,18	78:4	86:23	189:22
183:10	199:15	194:9	97 <b>:</b> 20	196:11
post-	200:2,4	datad	98:20	
secondary	201:6	<pre>predated 53:20</pre>	121:22	press 13:18
188:3	PowerPoint	53:20	154:18	14:21
post-	19:22	predecessor	165:19	15:11
transacti	184:1	<b>s</b> 190:8	preparing	122:9,10
on 178:24		predictable	98:25	pressed
OH 170.24	powers	39:9		13:21
potential	18:20		prescriptiv	pressing
13:11	22:13	prefer	<b>e</b> 46:19	11:15
31:17	24:1,5	105:12	presence	13:15
34:13	36:24	preferable	85 <b>:</b> 17	16:3
35:2,25	48:19	97:6	present	
45:21	PowerStream	preferred	95:3 96:7	presumably
52:5,14,1	2:21 31:4	132:14		61:21
5 55:22	61:3,24	133:2	presentatio	Presuming
105:9	64:6	156:9	<b>n</b> 13:3	62 <b>:</b> 1
118:10	67 <b>:</b> 19		19:22	pretty
120:15	70:5	premature	20:2,5,12	66:19
122:11,23	76:6,17,2	121:19	25:17	143:20
133:24	1 77:3,6	premium	27:8	145:4
151:15	110:8,9,1	49:18,19,	48:22	
174:6	1,17,24	22,23	49:7,9	prevention
181:7	115:11	50:2,8,22	78:25	161:25
182:2	144:14	,24 51:14	82:4	previous
potentially	145:21	54:21	83:2,5,8,	44:1 86:2
34:11	152 <b>:</b> 18	55:1,12,1	16,17	128:5
44:21	157 <b>:</b> 4	4,17	84:1,6,8,	185:4
45:10,11	165:14	56:3 <b>,</b> 5	14,15,18,	previously
63:24	172:4,11,	70:13	20,22	3:14
70:8	12 173:24	71:14	85:1,6,12	69:17
74:5,12	174:2	73:3,7,10	86:23	82:22
120:25	176:9	,13	89:6,11	
<b>power</b> 68:25	practical	137:17	93:23	<b>price</b> 32:16
69:3,25	55:17	138:5	94:15,25 112:20	34:6,10
72:4		premiums	112:20	49:11,18
"	practically	F	110:24	120:1
1	1			

INQUINI	IC COMMITTIONS	00 10 201	1490 210	1
123:5	<b>pro</b> 29:10	process 8:2	133:5	promoting
prices	probably	18:20	production	29:11
49:14	23:12	24:21	97:23	37:10
pricing	66:7	34:17	professiona	<b>proof</b> 71:9
47:20	128:10	36:9,10,2	1 6:19	123:6
75:25	140:14,18	2,23	7:12	properly
130:20	142:12	37:4,8,13	112:13,25	28:17
194:1,8	145:4,11,	,16,17,18	130:5	47:23
	16,23	,22,23,24	145:8	132:18
primarily	156:18	38:1,14,1	169:4	195:3
25:22	163:19	6,23,24	170:1	
28:12	168:10	39:2	188:9	property
37:9	204:6	40:25		136:13
48:16	<b>probe</b> 16:6	41:2 65:8	professiona	137:6
67:1	_	66:9	11 <b>y</b>	<b>propo</b> 115:2
135:6	probing	67:7,10 75:5 76:2	145:14	proponent
primary	66:13		professiona	121:2,3
186:12,17	problem	80:6,13 96:15,20	<b>ls</b> 177:15	181:7
187:8	184:12	97:17	profit	
principle	procedure	103:19	195 <b>:</b> 18	proponents
37:20	37:1	104:7	193:18	69:22
38:8		105:4,18,	<pre>progr 6:11</pre>	70:3 72:5
	Procedures	19,22	program	113:8
principles	36:24	106:8	54:4	proposal
37:11,12	proceed	119:7,11,		70:17
38:14	6:25 20:5	14,16,21,	progress	98:17
53:19,24,	proceeded	22,25	192:10	105:1
25	134:13	120:15	prohibition	113:3
62:14,16 156:12	135:2	130:3	49:20	114:15,17
194:3		142:1	project	,20
	proceeding	152 <b>:</b> 2,8	6:11,16,2	119:13
<b>prior</b> 19:18	8:20	172 <b>:</b> 17	3 149:11	184:5
48:14	9:7,9	177:16	projections	proposals
71:10	33:21	178:3,23	121:22	69:14
84:4,8,13	38:8	179:4	135:8	110:3
88:6	42:17	181:2,13,	197:5	115:16
99:5,12,1	51:11 63:2,19,2	18		
5 121:11	2 64:4	182:12,25	projects	<pre>propose 30:25</pre>
128:1	67:8	183:3	190:21	42:11
141:19	80:15	processes	191:22	
155:4 156:24	179:22	26:5	promissary	proposed
	199:21	104:17	162:21	31:7
private		105:6	promissory	33:19
86:16	proceedings	107:10	146:18,21	35:23
104:5	9:15 16:1	125:4	198:20	77:1
privileges	74:17	processing	202:22,24	164:19
15:1	127:12	98:6	203:14,23	181:5,9,1
<b>privy</b> 69:20	128:10	99:13	•	5 184:3
PIIVY 09.20	174:11 191:19		promote	proposes
	<u> </u>	produce	45:20	
I	ı			i

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-201	9 Page 244	01 259
110:9	provides	37:2,6,7,	107:15	167:6
proposing	38:11	10,18	purchased	quantum
110:24	43:17	38:17	46:17	166:19
184:17	51:25	62 <b>:</b> 22	74 <b>:</b> 6	
	53 <b>:</b> 18	64:25	172:11	<b>quarter</b> 5:8 202:4
prosecutors	79 <b>:</b> 9	65:2,11,1		202:4
9:11	providing	2 71:16	purchaser	question
prospect	45:5,17	79:17,19,	55:10	14:22
62:22	57 <b>:</b> 16	24 81:7	156:3	17:1
117:9,10	80:3	86:13	176:4	31:10
protect	113:7,10	134:5	184:7	54 <b>:</b> 20
22:5	191:1	135:13	purchasers	61 <b>:</b> 7
27:12,13	201:2	142:12,16	122:11	72:24
		,21	purchases	102:1
protected	province	156:21	86:6	105:10
46:15	22:11	157 <b>:</b> 5		106:4,12,
79:12	35:5	161:3,14	purchasing	21,24
protecting	59:14	162:22	50 <b>:</b> 7	107:8,12,
27:16,22	74:4	177:17	purely	14 122:22
28:2,19	175 <b>:</b> 7	186:7,23	97:23	131:20
29:11	176:25	187:3		134:20
30:7	200:18	194:11	purpose	139:9
	provision	198:3	15:25	142:11
provide 7:2	34:22	199:15	37:3 50:5	155 <b>:</b> 5
16:7	36:16	200:7,9,1	59:6	159:16
23:18,24	46:9	3,25	120:14	162:16
45:1 47:7	160:9	201:18	141:5	163:6
54:8	194:15	203:8	169:9	165:12
71:12	provisions	publicly	purposes	175 <b>:</b> 22
76:18	25 <b>:</b> 9	91:24	55 <b>:</b> 13	178:16
131:7	34:22	143:17,22	120:6	180:18
134:13	36:15	144:9	151:19	182:19
135:2	46:17	178:3	<b>push</b> 179:11	183:14
181:25 196:15,17			_	
190:13,17	prudently	published	<b>puts</b> 130:20	68 <b>:</b> 20
provided	28:11	53:19	putting	
77:18	<b>PS</b> 159:8,15	publishes	101:24	questions
83:5	public	53:22	136:7	21:18
96:11	8:21,22	pudding		33:17
102:14	9:3	71:9	Q	38:2
105:15	10:2,11	123:6	<b>Q&amp;A</b> 105:25	48:25
106:5,6	12:10,11			49:8
107:5,19	13:2	<b>pull</b> 18:22	qualificati	
113:16	23:11,12	20:1	ons 31:23	56:12,16
123:22	24:12	116:25	qualifies	62:5,10
128:8	27:16	pulling	52 <b>:</b> 21	65:1 68:9
144:11	29:11	17:24	quality	72:22
161:7,14	30:8,18	purchase	23:18	80:2,14,1
171:17	31:17	49:14,18	32:16	7
197:4	36:21,23	104:6		96:15,21
198:2	00.21,20	_01.0	quantify	102:11,13
1				

INQUINT	TE COTTINGMO	000 00 10 201.	1 age 240	01 239
,18	117:7	rate-making	151:6	31:15
103:1,4,7	121:24	66:12	162:2	41:20
,20,25			183:3	48:8
104:9,12,	R	ratepayer		58:24
14,18,22	raise	177:5	ratio	70:12
105:1,7,2		ratepayers	41:7,22	73:23
5 107:5	5:12,23	31 <b>:</b> 18	58:20	141:11
108:15	7:9 8:18	38:18	60:6	143:10
114:10	14:9,11	45:10,11	ratios	
116:6,10	179:18	46:2	41:12	reasonable
123:19,23	raised 7:25	79 <b>:</b> 12	<b>re</b> 79:10	36:12,18
125:16,25	8:2,6,10,	178 <b>:</b> 21		39:6,8
126:5	12,16		81:25	79:9
128:11	14:11	rates 20:20	183:1	80:22
139:5,14,	33:17	25:15	rea 169:16	115:25
25 155:22	70:7	28:5,6,12	reach	121:24
166:2	90:12	,21	144:14	124:23
168:14	123:11	29:12,14,	179:10	137:20
179:24		17 <b>,</b> 20		143:22
182:17	raises	36:1,7,11	reaches	153:14
186:5	105:17	,16,17,20	36:11	155:11
195:22	raising	39:6,8,14	reading	172:2,20
196:5	65:13	,25 40:2	65 <b>:</b> 11	173:14
202:8,15	range	42:24	170:19	182:9
	145:23	43:2 47:5		183:1
questions/	149:8	49:20,21	really	reasonably
answers	152:11,22	50:4,16,1	22:2,14,2	74:4
105:16	,23 153:9	8,21	1 27:15 37:12	121:17,18
quick 110:4		51:15		
145:22	ranking	55:2,8,15	44:22 58:5	reasons
	109:7	57:5,25		6:19
quickly	rate 25:15	59:5,18	70:13 78:1 79:1	23:12
44:14	43:20,23	61:5,8,18	82:8 97:1	1 ' ' ' '
83:18	46:25	63:19,22	99:13	
168:25	47:1,19	66:24	109:7	73:13
quite	50:17	67:3	112:21	149:15
16:16,18	55:5,13	70:15,18,	117:6	re-based
22:9 23:2	56:13	22	121:18	66:24
24:15	61:8,16,2	71:2,13	135:15	recall
29:22	0 65:25	73:7,20,2 4	143:16	51:10
33:2	66:4,5,16	_	147:8	81:15
35:10	67:7	74:11,13 203:16	152:1	83:7
37:7,8	69:14,18	203:16	159:8	85 <b>:</b> 11
40:12,18	73:5	rate-	166:10	86:22
44:12,14	75:24	setting	169:15	89:5
46:16,19	76:5,10	36:8	170:11	94:19
61:7 78:2	77:19	rather	174:1	97:9
122:25	143:23	70:13	184:2,22	100:12,15
173:2	193:11	119:24	194:16	103:10,13
177:16	203:15,22	120:15,16	200:11	106:25
<b>quo</b> 86:25	204:4	126:14		111:11,13
_			reason	

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 246	01 259
112:4,5,1	recent	51:15	71:17	179:12
6	35:23	55 <b>:</b> 14	107:12	regarded
113:6,9,1	48:9	73:4,7,8	108:20	145:19
6	67 <b>:</b> 15	recovery	163:5	143.19
114:1,22	133:18	201:12	referent	regarding
115:18	144:2	201:12		68:5,6
118:20		recreating	164:20	81:19
125:7	recently	191:15	referred	90:11
128:9,15	19:13	Re-Direct	29:4	103:19
129:9,16,	30:5 53:9	3:20	30:14	regardless
18	130:15	180:4	77:16	59:16
131:2,16	153:1		78:7	
137:16	recessing	redrafting	129:4	regards
141:6,7,1	49:2	99:1	148:7	75 <b>:</b> 11
5	126:23	reduce 35:5	194:21	143:11
142:15,18	185:20	50:20	202:21	147:9
,20,22		55:22,25	referring	165:13
143:5	recognize 197:15	59:5	8:19 78:4	169:5
150:13,17	197:15	133:25	98:8	regional
151:6,7	198:8	166:17	109:11	26:6
152:3	recognized		114:15,17	
156:7,13,	34:20	reducing	128:14	regu 22:17
14 159:14	recollectio	46:2	142:9	regular
160:25	<b>n</b> 96:6	re-	148:12,13	22:9
164:18,23	103:16	examinati	160:20	26:22
165:18	109:1	<b>on</b> 82:2	163:8	regulate
167:19	112:20	180:2	166:20	27:4,5
190:20		refer 8:21	167:10	31:13
191:21	recommend	30:23		44:17
200:21	183:6,8	62:25	refers 76:1	
201:4	recommended	76:5	147:10	regulated
recalled	183:19	77:13	refining	26:25
	record 76:7	151:4	106:10	27:3
108:7	81:8	155:25	reflect	38:22
receive	120:5	163:8	103:5	130:21
14:10	127:10		138:8	regulates
58:12		reference		20:19
63:9,11,2	records	9:21 15:4	reflected	regulating
5 106:15	65:16	68:24	17:3,11	36:5 40:9
received	118:16	112:8	50:21	41:7
15:24	recover	139:11	121:15,23	
64:12	29:3,7,8	147:7	reflecting	regulation
65:1	49:25	158:23	138:9	30:14
122:25	50:8,24	161:22	reformatted	regulator
140:7	55:17 <b>,</b> 19	162:14	97:21	24:2
150:9	70:9	166:8,22	98:4	29:24
163:4	recoverable	referenced		30:15
receiving	73:4	54:20	refunded	regulators
63:18		113:5	48:4	22:9,18
138:23	recovered	159:10	regard	23:22
130.23	49:19	referencing	128:17	29:19
1	I I		<del>-</del> -	l 27.17

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 247	of 259
30:7	,24 174:4	remember	192:21	representat
40:18	178:8,11,	14:24	replied	ions
53:3,21	13,19	33 <b>:</b> 18	100:11	81 <b>:</b> 18
regulatory	187:24	70:18		
29:5	188:9,11,	76 <b>:</b> 8	replying	representat
39:17,18	13	88 <b>:</b> 10	150:2	<b>ive</b> 190:1
41:24	189:3,14	92:3,6,7,	report	representat
43:13	relationshi	19	12:19	ives
76:19	ps 27:10	93:2,25	18:3,19,2	129:13
	36:13	94:23	4	representin
reiterate	44:4	97 <b>:</b> 12	19:1,5,23	<b>g</b> 127:10
34:25	46:5,12	99:11	20:25	_
rejected	47:11,25	100:16,18	21:1,4,17	request
16:17	51:17,23	<b>,</b> 19 <b>,</b> 22	30:21	13:22
177:5	53:6	107:3	43:4 44:4	25 <b>:</b> 11
rejection	65:21,24	108:13	47:7	72 <b>:</b> 8
79:17	66:20	109:2	51:16	98:17
/9:1/	68:6	110:14	53:9	119:1
rejects	130:10	112:22	65 <b>:</b> 20	120:13
79:16	169:5	113:2,12	68:21,23	requested
related	174:2	114:14	71:22,24	17:15
44:8,13		125:13	79:8	150:3
127:12,16	relative	140:20,24	91:22	requests
128:9	176:2	141:3	124:24	7:1 80:11
142:15	203:16	142:7	144:3,8,1	100:7
161:25	relayed	143:2	4 150:5,8	101:9,12
171:17	101:5	157 <b>:</b> 15	160:14	·
relates	released	163:12	196:13,20	require
21:5 55:4	98:20,25	167:15 <b>,</b> 23	,21 197:4	45 <b>:</b> 18
174:11	99:5,12	,24	reported	57 <b>:</b> 22
		202:19	65:5 69:2	143:17
relating	relevant	remove 30:1	99:24	required
13:11	39:11	41:18	102:23	16:6
80:11	42:23	removed	199:3	38:23
127:14	93:19	41:1		101:16
relation	108:3		reporting 90:24	102:2
47:11	173:2	renew 43:11	120:6,9	130:8
70:13,14	reliability	rent 162:21	192:11	148:13
71:14	32:16	203:5,6	194:1	156:10
relationshi	relied 65:8	reorient	200:17	157 <b>:</b> 2
<b>p</b> 27:6	191:14	83:4	200.17	193:12
44:18,19		83:4	reports	196:13,20
47:4	remained	repeat	26:17	requirement
76:20	187:4	198:5	represent	51:20
88:3	194:19	repeatedly	15:22	57 <b>:</b> 7 <b>,</b> 19
125:21	remains 8:5	33:9	62:11	62:16
134:4	48:19		68:19	76 <b>:</b> 11
157:6	remarks	replace		120.16
164:21	8:16	195:12	representat	
173:19,22	15:13	replacement	ion	requirement
			150:10	<b>s</b> 24:15

INQUIKI	TE COLLIINGWO	00 03-13-2013	raye 240	01 239
26:13	respected	<b>ity</b> 11:6	187:17	123:13
33:8	145:19	79:11	RETIRES	138:10
46:13	174:18	responsible	204:11	reviewing
52:22	175:3	27:16		109:3
75:20	respects		return 16:1	115:16
76:19	121:23	rest 6:20	28:25	143:11
192:12,13		151 <b>:</b> 17	29:4,9	149:15
194:1	respond	restricting	40:1,7,20	181:13
requires	72:9	130:23	,24 55:3	
51:17	103:18	restriction	58:6,9,11	revisions
204:8	123:8	s 130:20	revalued	132:2
	responded		55 <b>:</b> 12	reworded
requisite	103:2	restrictive	revealed	93:18
//:8	124:23	130:16	103:9	<b>RFP</b> 75:5
research	164:3	restricts		96:15,18,
169:19	responding	127:11	revenue	19 97:17
reserved	101:9,11	restructure	57:7	98:9,20,2
102:16	103:19	d 158:10	170:3	2,25
	104:25	<b>a</b> 138:10	revert	99:2,5
reset 50:21	105:6	restructuri	138:10	101 <b>:</b> 25
residents	155 <b>:</b> 22	<b>ng</b> 156:25	review	105:4
178:22		166:15	12:13	108:22
resigned	response	194:24	30:21	121:9
187:5	14:10	result 6:17	43:7,11	123:1
	72:7,8,13	7:1 23:17	48:12,13	127 <b>:</b> 17
resource 40:12	101:25	48:3,12	67 <b>:</b> 7	141:25
186:12,17	102:14,18	74:11	71:24	152:2,7
187:8	105:15,23	92 <b>:</b> 25	72:5 78:3	181:8
107.0	107:17,18	106:13,17	79:10,25	182:12,24
resources	108:8	118:7	80:6,23	<b>RFPs</b> 104:22
31:23	115:7	132:18	83:2	
38:24	123:22	154:22	84:18,20,	<b>Rick</b> 189:14
54:5	150:12,14	170:15	22 97:3	rights
130:5	160:17	172 <b>:</b> 5,7	99:4,9	14:15,17
respect	162:18	175:19	110:3	111:2
6:5,8,15	responses	199:25	117:4	rise 34:18
8:7,21	100:6	results	136:15	<b>risk</b> 28:16
11:15	108:22	172:21	141:12	
13:10	110:19	resuming	160:11	41:11,13, 17 43:11
15:11	121:8,9	49:3	175:9	59:8,9
20:16	181:14	126:24	reviewed	182:20,23
64:5		185:21	46:25	184:21
65:2,13,2	responsibil		66:15	
3	ities	retain	67:1,4	<b>road</b> 158:9
67:22,25	17:22	38:16	72:19	robust
97:17	24:1	180:15	76:25	64:25
110:7	27:22	retaining	77 <b>:</b> 5	132:6
111:6	79:2,3	180:22	99:14	177:16
181:24	97:16	retired	108:24	178:2
182:6	responsibil	1001160	109:22	
	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	9 Page 249	of 259
Rockx	rules 36:25	176:24	123:14	175:7
90:5,10,2	37:4	179:10	124:18	sectors
4 108:21	46:5,18	180:11,14	screen	22:18
113:21	65:18	181:4	18:23	
118:14	66:21	<b>sales</b> 88:22	75:13	securities
121:17	67:12	90:15	190:12	53:3,21,2
138:10,18	68:1	177:10		2
150:2,15	run 28:10	179:2	scroll	seeing
158:23	50:12		83:18	63:17
159:22	71:1	Sandra 2:12	89:4,12,1	<b>seek</b> 180:12
160:20	166:5	68:19	4 93:15	181:7
162:18	182:20	satisfied	144:5	
163:6		172:5,6	145:3	seeking
165:24	running	saving	146:10	50:24
Roger 130:6	29:25	61:12	149:17	67 <b>:</b> 5
_	96:20	01:12	159:4,6	<b>seem</b> 5:21
role 9:2	<b>Ryan</b> 2:19	savings	160:8	176:14
20:16	3:8	61:10	162:9	200:21
21:5,11	56:11,17,	131:9	192:4,6	
25:19	21,22,23,	133:5	193:7,8	seemed
34:24	25	<b>saw</b> 8:4	197:19	157:10
51:4	57:4,10,1	71:1	scrolled	172:19
96:17	5,20,24	99:11	75 <b>:</b> 13	174:2
187:5,20	58:3,10,1	164:22	seamlessly	<b>seems</b> 80:21
189:18	5,19,23	165:18	193:3	165:17
190:7	59:3,12,1	168:5		<b>seen</b> 14:21
200:24	6,21		seated 5:17	41:10
roles	60:7,13,1	scale 23:6	second 7:20	48:19
189:20	5	scenario	8:10 13:5	83:25
194:18	61:1,13,2	175 <b>:</b> 17	37 <b>:</b> 20	84:2,4,13
rom 100:7	3 62:1,4	177 <b>:</b> 6	92:20	102:15
	116:9	178 <b>:</b> 2	158:19	150:12
Ronda 8:23		scenarios	197:19	158:17
room 5:9		174:6	203:14	173:11
12:11,15	sabotage	schedule	secondary	202:18
96:20,24	100:10	76:12	188:3	<b>sees</b> 133:24
97:12,16	168:4	136:20		
101:2,9,1	<b>safe</b> 80:25		Secondly	<b>sell</b> 32:5
6	171:16	scheduling	5 <b>:</b> 7	88:12
167:10,13		15 <b>:</b> 18	secretary	119:9,10,
,18	<b>sale</b> 35:23	80:10	97:22	12 122:17
169:19	85:19	schools	section	176:6
204:8	86:13,15	188:2,3	30:21	180:13
Rotman 54:5	87:1,20,2	aaana	31:19	sellers
	1 88:20	scope		34:18
rough	89:9	161:18	sector	selling
146:12	96:16	scorecard	21:9,23	88:17
roughly	117:8,11	26:15,18	86:14	122:18
66:24	119:20	<b>Scott</b> 11:3	104:5	
rule 46:8	122:4		143:20	<b>send</b> 94:17
	173:14	scrambling		

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 250	OI 259
sending	187:5	5 <b>,</b> 19	36:7,17	117:24
92:4	sequence	184:15	39:5,18,2	121:6,14
94:20	100:12	186:23	4 42:5,23	130:21
senior		193:11,17	46:11,12,	132:8,13
	<b>ser</b> 132:6	,21 199:8	16 47:1	133:21
176:12	series 97:1	200:1	49:21	153:19,25
192:18		203:9,10		154:10,19
sense 6:10	seriously		setting	155:14,16
7:11	10:9	services	25:15 40:20	157:24
33:13	<b>serve</b> 13:25	20:21		158:21
36:18	24:25	36:13	41:15	170:12
50:8	28:8,25	44:5,10	56:13	181:6,15,
85:20	50:14	46:17,24	57:5	18
97:24	69:6	47:20	130:3	182:7,13
109:7		54:8 62:2	settled	183:11,23
123:15	served	67:1	82:18	184:15
125:20	171:24	75:12	settlement	193:21
138:17,19	187:2,8	76:16	78:5	194:9,15
139:24	service	77:9	70.5	199:20,23
152:7	23:18,24	105:1,4	seven	,25 200:1
162:25	24:23,24	120:22	110:9,10	201:25
163:2	29:1	121:6	111:3	
167:23	44:25	130:5,21	131:14	shareholder
184:16,17	45:1,3,5,	131:8	146:24	31:9
,19	7,17,19	132:6,13,	seventeen	58:11
193:19	51:1,5	15	148:21	146:18,20
sensing	57:17	133:3,4,1	several	147:4,14,
139:4,13	58 <b>:</b> 25	4,21,23	13:21	19 148:2
	71:13	153:25 154:19		178:21 196:19
sensitive	74:2,3	155:15,17	<b>share</b> 87:20	
177:11	75:21,24	157:2,24	88:21	shareholder
<b>sent</b> 90:6	76:1,5,10	161:7,13	101:2,5	<b>s</b> 31:14
93:4	,20,24	170:2	107:14	shares
94:5,16,2	77:18,19	181:3,20,	120:22	117:8,10,
1,24 97:1	78:13	24	158:21	11 150:5
98:16	111:9,24	182:7,13	171:14	172:12
102:9	117:24	183:11,23	176:6,10	195:22
108:8	121:14	194:9,15,	180:22	sharing
123:1	130:7	16 195:22	181:3,9	81:6
201:11	132:16	198:2,22	193:17	87:14,17
sentence	134:5	199:5,18,	195:7	133:23
149:18	142:13,17	20,23,25	shared	201:24
158:19	,21 152-10	200:10	20:20	
166:12	153:19	201:1,25	36:13	sheet
	154:10		44:5	136:7,17
sentences	156:21	servicing	46:14,23,	146:9
76:14	157:7,24 158:21	58:16	24 47:20	160:8
separately	160:9	sets	62:2 67:1	<b>short</b> 61:5
61:11,12	161:22	23:13,25	75:11	shortly
67:8	181:6,9,1	24:4	76:16	186:10
September		25:2,4,14	105:17	100.10
1 -	1			

		00 10 201	1 4 9 0 1 0 1	. 01 207	
short-term	11:1	<b>sixty</b> 39:13	<pre>slipped 9:5</pre>		
28:3 40:3	42:15	size	<b>slow</b> 100:6	194:19	
shotgun	120:3	41:8,10,1	101:9,11	somewhere	
164:19	200:6	6 60:5	small	169:22	
showed	simple	skills	201:12	Sopinka	
143:7	28:20	119:3		10:15	
200:18	153:11		smaller		
	simplified	slide	41:9,20	<b>sorry</b> 52:1	
showing	153:11	20:9,22	59:23	56 <b>:</b> 22	
100:5	simply 6:10	21:25	60:5,9	68 <b>:</b> 5	
125:3 135:22	7:9,14	22:6 24:17	<b>smart</b> 148:5	75:15,16 79:23	
136:20	17:21,23	24:17 27:11	178 <b>:</b> 4	87:15	
146:14	121:21	30:20	192:24	91:15	
197:2	153:5	31:5 32:2	socialize	97 <b>:</b> 25	
198:13	156:1	36:4,14	188:15	116:22	
	157 <b>:</b> 1	37:5 39:3	socialized	125 <b>:</b> 6	
shown 134:4	177:7	44:3 48:6	189:10	128:22	
190:12	178:12	83:16,24,		129:17	
shows 77:8	sincerely	25 84 <b>:</b> 6	<b>sold</b> 46:17	132:11,21	
160:9	13:9	85:6,12,1	60:21	134:19	
198:15		3,15,16	90:16	136:9,10	
Shuttlewort	single	86:10 <b>,</b> 18	<b>sole</b> 52:12	137:8	
<b>h</b> 192:20	41:15	87:3	solely	138:2	
sides 15:7	sinister	88:24	200:11	139:8	
	138:15	89:12,14,	solutions	141:23	
significanc	<b>sir</b> 6:24	17	107:15	146:23	
е	13:13	92:14,15,	136:25	164:9	
110:1,23	116:14	16,18	156:19	176:7	
147:17	<b>sit</b> 6:25	93:3,10,2	157:11	178:15	
significant		2	187:1	198:5,6	
8:3 11:10	sitting	94:7,11,1 5	194:10	<b>sort</b> 29:5	
69:18	178:4	95:4,7,21	195:9	35 <b>:</b> 3	
71:16	situate	96:7,11	198:3	37:12	
111:14,17	196:4	117:4,5	200:5,8	42:12	
significant	situation	135:21	201:8	43:12	
<b>ly</b> 70:2	45:14	165:10,13	somebody	44:9 45:20	
similar	68:24	166:6	95 <b>:</b> 25	61:3,21	
64:11,12	70:6,11	180:6,7,8	106:13	66:12	
85:14	155 <b>:</b> 23	<b>,</b> 10	169:14	71:4	
100:24	157 <b>:</b> 24	197:8,15,	175 <b>:</b> 17	73:10	
110:19	167:11	19,24	somehow	74:16	
129:14	175 <b>:</b> 18	198:4,9,1	97:11	79:10	
156:23	189:21	3 199:19		81:6	
160:22	<b>six</b> 76:12	slides	someone	87 <b>:</b> 25	
161:24	127:21	12:17,18,	52:17,21	172 <b>:</b> 17	
169:1	131:14	22 13:3	somewhat	173:5	
190:22	sixteen	83:18	81:1	174:7	
similarly	148:23	84:12	130:16	177 <b>:</b> 22	
_			134:7		

	TO COMMITTIONS	OD 03 13 201	1490 202	01 257
<b>sorts</b> 34:23	110:18	160:7	119:22	step-by
43:18	112:14	170:10	<b>state</b> 22:14	43:21
103:10	113:18	173:3	79:9	Stephen
sought 65:7	114:13	spoken	139:15	11:4
72:13,18	125:7	57 <b>:</b> 12	153 <b>:</b> 17	
183:20	131:2	58:4 96:1		<b>steps</b> 36:10
	142:7		stated 11:2	37:1,6,7,
<b>sound</b> 139:7	155:19,23	spreadsheet	71:23	13 80:13
144:16	172:7	104:15,16	141:11	stood
sounded	181:6	<b>staff</b> 19:20	statement	109:19
138:16	184:14	65 <b>:</b> 8	47:12	164:21
sounds 78:5	specificall	80:1,8	69:11	<b>stop</b> 91:5
137:19	<b>y</b> 25:13	177:14	125:7	_
153:2,14	26:24	<b>stage</b> 179:5	132:4,19,	straight
155:11	32:14	200:17	25 140:4	60:3
	54:15		152 <b>:</b> 13	strategic
sources	60:25	stages	157 <b>:</b> 10	73:11
53:16	71:14	130:15	164:20	75:6 <b>,</b> 12
<b>speak</b> 71:9	85:4	stakeholder	178:14	87 <b>:</b> 5,10
95:6	88:15	<b>s</b> 21:3	statements	88:7
114:5	92:20	27 <b>:</b> 19	136:24	89:13,16,
127:15	107:9,24	33:6 34:3	196:16	18,20
133:7	110:20	standard	197:4	94:12
203:12	114:22	129:20,22	199:9,13,	189:17
speaking	118:13,20	·	15,16	street 1:19
24:19	129:18	standards	·	23:14
29:14	132:24	39:14	states	44:11
36:2	133:15,19	63:21	193:15	
55:19	136:16	standing	status	stressed
59:2 63:9	148:12	69:23	72:20	10:15
81:10	153:1	standpoint	86:25	structural
83:1	155:10	130:5	107:25	48:17,20
127:12	158:18		117:7	120:16
	172:21	STANDS	121:23	structure
speaks	176:9	82 <b>:</b> 13	statute	39 <b>:</b> 25
75:21	192:25	185:9	36 <b>:</b> 16	40:7,19
specific	specify	<b>start</b> 22:6	statutes	41:5,11,1
24:16,23	24:23	126:14	37:3	5 42:25
25:9,12	<b>1</b> 20.10	127 <b>:</b> 20	37.3	43:6,9
27:22	<b>spend</b> 28:10	169:10	statutory	48:10
32:11	<b>spite</b> 64:25	186:4	36:14,24	51:22
33:24	<b>split</b> 59:19	started	<b>stay</b> 82:8	59:4,7,8
52:24	_	41:7	185:4	69:6,7
53:11	<b>spoke</b> 16:19	131:10	atanad	70:24,25
60:12	64:23	139:5	<b>stayed</b> 201:8	128:25
63:1 68:3	90:10	145:11		129:4,14,
100:18	95:14	158:8	staying	15 134:12
105:25	122:16	188:4	130:4	135:1,5,1
106:20	134:2		<b>step</b> 43:22	0 141:25
107:1,21,	143:14	starting	57 <b>:</b> 6	156:10,24
23 108:3	146:12	96:17		

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-2019	Page 253	of 259
184:3	31:8	160:8	176:20	36:6,9,12
structured	52:11	198:15	surrounding	75 <b>:</b> 25
76:18	substantial	supplied	26:7,8	118:21
157:7	<b>ly</b> 166:23	190:17	111:24	166:11
structures	substantive	supportive	<b>Susan</b> 8:23	talked
60:4 69:4	169:17	132:17		118:18
	183:3	133:4	suspect	137:13
<b>sub</b> 87:1	substantive		176:25 179:17	149:8
subject		suppose 73:8		166:21
9:20	<b>ly</b> 99:5,7	74:8,15	switch	talking
14:18	successful	141:3	124:19	6:23 <b>,</b> 24
submission	154:7,10	180:18	switched	118:20
11:23	succession		60:3	148:8,24
15:2 16:5	192:17,19	Supreme	Sworn	190:20
17:4	,22		3:14,22	<b>talks</b> 92:21
111:12	Suffice	<b>sure</b> 5:14	82 <b>:</b> 22	task 10:21
submissions	118:25	6:20	185:23	189:17
8:11 38:5	sufficient	12:14	system 23:2	193:20
108:25	21:24	17:17	25:24	
109:3,20,	34:22	31:21,22 51:24	26:9	<b>tax</b> 85:13,18
23		61:6	28:10,15,	90:14,25
113:7,10,	suggest	68:14	17 29:16	91:23
20 114:1	64:4	79:12	74:1,4	92:17,22
181:8,14	139:2 142:10	95:24,25	123:24	93:21
submit	144:19	106:5,18	systems	107:22,23
104:12	148:17	109:25	23:1	124:9
submitted	166:19	118:17	55:8 <b>,</b> 23	166:4,8,1
106:24	171:9	120:19	·	7,21,24
108:23	suggested	122:8	T	taxes
193:23	97:5	128:14	Tab 76:12	166:11,13
subsequent	153:4	133:7		<b>Team</b> 189:17
95:15	202:17	134:20	<b>table</b> 3:1 42:8	
172:3		135:6,10 136:21	42:0 176:1	technical
178:24,25	suggestion 13:12	147:17	178:4	40:12
subsequentl		170:13	181:22	80:16,17
<b>y</b> 19:15	suggestions	171:23	184:8	technicalit
97:8	67:18	182:4	202:16	<b>y</b> 180:24
subsidiarie	suggests	195:14	<b>tag</b> 57:1	technically
s 129:23	67:6	198:7	_	131:18
	140:19	surely	taking	163:3
subsidized	141:9	12:23	11:21	180:21
162:1	summarized		28:9	technology
subsidy	102:22	surprise	85 <b>:</b> 11	148:5
44:23	103:16	118:21	talk	template
substance	109:16	surprised	20:8,13,1	83:17
80:12	199:19	104:3,19	8 21:25	84:16
substantial	summary	177:17	25:15	
Substantial	155:20	surprising	27:7 31:3	<b>ten</b> 17:5
	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-13-201	9 Page 254	of 259
48:24	test 16:8,9	49:6	11:10,16,	183:14
128:13	18:2	56:10,11,	18 13:19	184:20
136:19	32:8,9,10	24 62:4	15 <b>:</b> 6	192:15
158:14	,24	63:5	38:13	They'll
166:24,25	33:1,5,8,	65 <b>:</b> 17	thereby	17:15
204:9	10,12,16,	67 <b>:</b> 17	128:4	
tend 176:25	23,25	68:9,15		they're 5:5
	34:5,9	72:21	there'd	11:22
tended	35:9,18,2	74:21	47:9	16:9
168:5	0,25	78:16,17,	148:3	59:17
tension	36:18	20 79:4,5	therefore	61:12
178:19	38:4	81:23	23:11	75:23
term 24:20	72:11	82:3,6,10	26:18	119:18
28:16	tested	116:3,13	27 <b>:</b> 25	154:12
61:5 75:4	65 <b>:</b> 19	117:5,13	28:15	184:7
87:12	testifying	118:23	29:20	they've
187:14	141:14	123:10	46:1	199:20
189:11	141:14	125:1,24	50:14	<b>third</b> 34:16
	testimony	126:1,5,7	52 <b>:</b> 13	38:7 87:5
termed	16:18	127:5	110:18	160:8
192:11	40:11	128:7	153:10	204:2
terms 6:22	78:13	129:25	there's 5:8	third-party
9:20	117:18	145:20	16:13,22,	148:18
22:13	122:1	151:3 155:13	24 17:17	
26:3,4	125:5	168:14,16	18:24	thirty
32:16	128:8	,20	21:16	21:22
36:1 39:1	129:5	176:23	23:11,12	171:3
42:24	134:3	177:25	31:7,24	174:8
57:5 58:3	138:11	179:23,24	35:14	187:10
74:15	151:4,9	180:1,8	37 <b>:</b> 12	thirty-
79:2	153:18 155:15	184:10,24	38:1,3,25	three
80:2,9	158:4	185:1	41:22	188:6
81:18			44:22	Thomas 11:1
88:20 111:2	testing	thanks	50:2,11	
112:15	17:24	74:20 78:25	52:23	thorough
114:13	tests	169:8	54:5,12	110:3
120:20	33:3,4	184:25	57:18	thoughts
121:8	text		61:7,8	77:24
170:10	8:20,23,2	that'll	71:16 73:10	113:12
173:18	4 9:10	6:11	75:10 75:10	164:1
178:20	10:20	themselves	80:15	thousand
179:3	15:4	9:12	81:1 87:5	136:19
184:2	113:1	14:25	89:13,15,	158:23
territory	TFF00000003	18:1	17 109:9	159:9
22:12	4:7	theories	148:17	160:10,13
24:24,25		10:24	154:2	162:14
29:1	<b>TFF3</b> 190:12	15 <b>:</b> 7	166:18	169:23
74:2,3	<b>thank</b> 5:17	40:21	168:4	198:19
111:24	20:6,7,10	theory	171:9	throughout
	48:23	CITEOTÀ	174:6	
	ı l			

	te commitment	JOD 05 15 201.	1 age 250	01 239
22:15	148:16	203:18	17:2	Town's
tie 173:12	149:1,6,1	time-	<b>touch</b> 75:7	119:8
ties 158:21	4,22 150:1,16,	consuming	159:7	155:10
Tim 3:11,18	19,22	40:12	162:11	<b>track</b> 26:19
74:21	151:3,13,	timely	touched	trade-offs
75:1,2,3	23	101:15,21	75 <b>:</b> 19	30:17
78:11	152:6,16,	time-of-use	tough	traditional
90:10,13	21	148:10	175:22	<b>ly</b> 29:18
91:7,9	153:3,15	Timothy	tow 180:12	transaction
92:22	154:3,17	2:14 3:22	towards	31:6,12
100:1,4,9	155:7,12	185:23	139:3	32:13,15,
121:13	156:5,16 157:15,19	Tim's	193:25	17,22,25
123:14,22	158:6,12	139:24		33:14
124:3 126:9,13,	159:4,13,		town 1:2,17	34:2,7,19
18	23	titled	2:18 5:7	50:3
127:4,5,9	160:3,6,1	197:25	13:16,20,	55 <b>:</b> 20
,10,20,25	6,24	TOC0529995	22 14:1 47:16	69 <b>:</b> 8
128:7,17,	161:16,21	4:9	56:23	70:14
22	162:8	TOC529995	71:17,18	85:19,23
129:19,25	163:5,13,	197:10	85 <b>:</b> 2	87:21
130:13,23	16,20,23	today 60:12	94:18,21,	119:19,20
131:4,13,	164:8,10,	84:13	22 95:7	120:9,20 121:1
17,23	15	134:8	111:9,20,	156:3
132:3,12,	165:1,4,1	173:3	24	172:22
23	0,22		114:6,8	173:15
133:1,16	167:3,7,1	today's 131:18	119:12	175 <b>:</b> 15
134:11,21	5,25 168:3,13		120:23	178:23
,25	185:14	tomorrow	133:13,24	transaction
135:12 136:6,22	186:3,9,1	204:9	135:16,18	s 20:21
137:5,11,	4,20,25	tool 39:16	144:3,11	31:16
16,21	187:6,11,	tools 25:19	154:5 160:18	33:19
138:4,8,1	15,18,25	39:7	161:4,9,1	4.7. 0
4,21	188:10,14	43:14	1	66:14
139:1,10,	,17	top 193:8,9	162:4,23	86:13 <b>,</b> 16
11,21	189:4,8,1	202:16	163:4	91:24
140:5,13,	5,19		180:12,15	104:5
19	190:10,19	topic 44:3	181:5 <b>,</b> 17	108:4
141:1,4,2	191:12,16	56:12 118:17	182:2	172:25
0,24	192:4		187 <b>:</b> 13	174:9
142:8,19	193:21 194:16	Toronto	190:1,7	198:16
143:1,4,2 5 144:19	196:12	170:22	193:2	transcript
145:1,16,	197:16	total 21:20	198:3,18	3:25
20	198:5,10,	56:1	199:2,4,1	196:6
146:7,17,	14 199:24	137:23	0,13 200:14	transfer
24	200:4	187:7	200:14	85:13,18
147:2,6,1	201:4	198:15	203:16	90:14
3,23	202:2,21	totality		91:23

		00 10 201		01 203
92:17,22	<b>try</b> 15:25	twenty-four	underline	unique
93:21	16:20	198:19	8:8	14:15,17
166:3,8,1	21:12	<b>type</b> 31:12	underlying	103:5
1,17,21	45:18	39:16	51:22	134:3,7
193:25	64:1 76:8	43:10	69:4,7	units
194:8	128:12	44:10	70:23,25	135:23
transferrin	trying 16:9	63:22	·	
<b>g</b> 200:9	30:7,8	80:10	understand	University
-	35:4 56:3	88:2,20	7:4 9:2	170 <b>:</b> 22
transform	81:4	·	22:1	unknown
97:19	90:19	<b>types</b> 25:25	26:21	122:13
transformat	110:2	26:6 33:7	30:25	unless 82:8
ion	121:15	153 <b>:</b> 7	57 <b>:</b> 11	
156:11	148:17	typical	58 <b>:</b> 5	132:2
	149:11	64:21	59:22	unleveling
transition	151:6	192:13	61:7 69:1	184:20
26:8	158:9	+i aa 11	98:19	unlike 46:7
transmissio	170:14	typically	121:16	
<b>n</b> 21:8	172:9	46:24 50:1	149:13	unlikely
transparenc	182:25		169:20	94:20
<b>y</b> 79:16	191:23	104:14,24	174:12	unregulated
170:12		189:21	187:12	130:21
171:18	turn 20:4		understanda	unsettled
	50:20	U	bly	77:16
transparent	82:19	ultimate	127 <b>:</b> 11	77 <b>.</b> 10
79:10	83:11	120:8,9	understandi	
81:7	116:23	ultimately		unsure
171 <b>:</b> 22	123:7	105:19,22	<b>ng</b> 19:21	159:15
178:3	162:23	152:1	70:10	unusual
treasurer	180:6	158:8	81:3 90:18	15 <b>:</b> 1
199:4	195:24	umpteen	90:18 179:1	102:25
treated	197:7	177:14	186:6	103:24
67:8	turned	1//•14	196:8	133:8,10
	162:23	unaware	199:18	update
trend 30:6	167:12	64:3	200:24	194:7
40:18	199:13	uncertain		
trepidation	203:11	12:24	understood	updated
136:2	Turning		11:5	157 <b>:</b> 6
tried 29:19	187:19	uncertainti	117:17	193:16
167:5	203:13	<b>es</b>	undertaken	updates
		118:3,10	47:21	191:1
tries 30:16	twelve	uncertainty	48:12	updating
trouble	170:5	117:16	undertaking	202:1
135:25	twenty	118:18	192:22	
	26:15	149:8		upholding
true	111:8,19	uncomfortab	undertook	37:10,11
104:1,2	188:18	<b>le</b> 78:9	120:19	<b>Upon</b> 5:1
truly	twenty-		<b>undue</b> 51:25	49:2,3
169:17	eight	under-		126:23,24
truth 9:19	171:1	leveraged	unexplored	185:20,21
		59:23	11:10	·
i e		l l		

		00 10 201	1 age 257	01 203
204:13	148:5	143:6,12,	15:7	virtually
upper 149:7	153:20,23	13 144:3	37:1,3	12 <b>:</b> 17
	161:20	149:16	43:25	vis-a-vis
useful	176:24	150:5,8	93:8	123:5
151:18	180:13	151 <b>:</b> 15	174:10	
<b>usual</b> 64:7	186:23	152:11 <b>,</b> 24	187:9	<b>vital</b> 11:9
138:18	188:5	153:9	<b>vary</b> 22:12	<b>votes</b> 111:5
usually	201:13	154:18	43:1	voting
66:3	utility's	157:23	44:14	111:2
75:23	55:1	161:19	<b>vast</b> 143:16	
107:4	utilize	163:18		
utilities	62:16	valuations	venturing	wage 201:15
2:7 28:24		119:18	78:9	_
30:10	utilized	<b>value</b> 49:19	verified	<b>wait</b> 85:21
38:22	130:6	55:8,11	118:16	Walkerton
52:1 60:9	134:8	105:7	versa	10:6
133:12	utilizing	119:15,19	122:19	walking
135:14	193:22	<b>,</b> 24		19:23
142:13,17	195:19	120:5,13	version	
,21		122:2	84:8 93:3	walks
146:21		137:12	94:15,18, 25	197:25
156:21	vacation	143:21	95:4,7,22	warrant
157:5	201:9	147:19		42:3
161:3,14	vaguely	149:19	versions	warranted
162:22	92:5	151:16	94:4	25:10
177:10	100:13,20	153:20,23	versus	43:8
186:7	113:2	154:2	178:24	wasn't 61:2
187:3	validity	183:4	<b>via</b> 2:7,8	109:7
194:11	16:10,23	197:25	-	110:2
196:25		199:5	viability	115:22
198:3	valuable	valued	32:19	122:8
199:15	158:11	160:9	<b>vice</b> 19:15	124:18
200:7,10	174:10	values	122:19	138:15
202:23	valuation	170:11	<b>view</b> 10:19	140:22
203:8,9	90:11	variable	16:9,24	148:11
	118:3,19	57:25	17:18,19	155:19,24
utility	119:2,3,7		50:19	169:16
30:12	, 22	variation	101:14	172:20
43:16,20	120:1,4,8	119:1	130:18	176:1
44:20,24	,16,19	variety	131:16,19	190:23
45:5,9,10	121:6,24	27:19	132:9	200:13
50:19	122:8,13	44:14	151 <b>:</b> 15	wastewater
57:8,21 58:12	123:4	50 <b>:</b> 6	170:17	132:15
59:17	125:11	53 <b>:</b> 16	172:8	133:3
119:13,15	127:16	58:1 60:4	180:15	<b>water</b> 77:12
122:24	134:14	73:13	<b>views</b> 37:22	water //:12 132:15
124:4	135:3,6 136:16	74:3	63:11	132:15
133:9,13	142:15,23	various	113:20	3 135:14
134:5	,25	11:22,24	114:6	160:18
	, 40			100.10

	ic comminded		rage 250	01 209
161:10	well-	63:22	71:19	142:6,15
162:2	formatted	66:20	wise 164:24	143:1,6,8
196:25	113:1	67 <b>:</b> 22		150:24
198:23,25	well-known	97:10,13	wish 5:23	155:18
200:11,14	12:23	102:12	6:17 8:14	183:22
,15,20,25		107:1	13:20,25	187:24
201:2,3,7	well-served	108:8	106:14	188:4,13
,15,17	178:22	114:14	witness	191:23
203:3,4,7	Wendy	115:18	12:7	192:15
Watson 2:7	204:20	118:7	14:18,20,	194:4
5 <b>:</b> 4	we're 90:4	119:9	23,25	201:20,23
ways 25:20	112:9	120:21	17:2,16	worked
26:12	117:5	122:8	18:9	19:19
133:25	135:15	140:24	40:11	77:22
	154:23	163:15	82:13	78:14
website	158:24	178:21	185:4,9,1	129:8,12
79:7	167:9	180:11	3 204:11	145:9
97:10,12	177:16	whichever	witnesses	155:2
170:4,10	190:20	16:13	11:17	187:21
we'd 104:12		White 130:6	14:21	188:5
106:18	Western		15:19,21,	200:12
127:15	170:21	whoever	23 16:7	working
135:20	we've 6:12	31:21	17:13	57:16 <b>,</b> 19
151:16	14:9,20	whole	18:8 38:4	104:11
192:18	69:20	203:24	198:24	124:17
week 6:11	72:3	whom 95:1	wonder 5:12	186:6,11
85:11	90:25			188:11
191:12	94:3	who's 68:11	wondered	192:21
	113:5,6,1	115:7	131:5	
weekend	5 158:17	116:11	164:4	workload
169:11	166:4,16,	whose 22:4	wondering	148:14
weeks	20 178:2	27:11	142:4	192:2,12 193:4
6:2,4,15	whatever	37 <b>:</b> 24	172:16	
8:18	17:23	52 <b>:</b> 12	Woodworth	works 50:1
week's 12:1	23:17,18	63:24	204:20	200:13,19
	49:18	wide 27:18		<b>,</b> 25
weighing	147:21	74:1	wording	201:18
11:19	whereas		93:6	world 22:15
Welcome	111:22	<b>widely</b> 44:15	144:5 159:21	worse 34:11
75 <b>:</b> 2		64:1,6		
127:6	whereby		work 24:11	<b>worth</b> 8:19
we'll 18:2	88:12	wider 21:7	26:7	would've
48:24,25	whether	William	48:21	118:2,3,1
82:15	12:6 17:1	2:18	54:12	8
126:21	32:8	wind 165:5	127:17	write
132:12	34:1,6		128:5	18:2,3
136:16	35:17	wires	135:11	90:8
144:4	47:3	23:1,13	136:16	91:21
149:17	49:11,13	55:7	141:16,18	
	60:8 61:9	wisdom	,21,25	writing
1	1			

	 	05-13-201	- rage	 OI 2	
195:16	 201:24				
<pre>written 8:11,23 38:1 54:9 65:1 79:4 80:14 132:1 145:2</pre>					
wrong 57:1 73:18 203:24					
wrote 114:23					
Y you'11 27:12 158:20 159:9,25					
yourself 13:14 91:20 108:20 129:6 159:25 171:21					
you've 19:1,22 23:2 57:12 58:4					
62:12,13, 15 66:18 71:23 75:18 84:13					
91:21 96:5,6 109:18 128:8 138:14 145:13					
147:6 150:12 164:3 170:25 171:17 172:25 190:17					